

THE
Catholic Directory

FOR THE
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1942

EDITED BY
THE REV. JOHN McCrory

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

JOHN S. BURNS & SONS
GLASGOW: 195 BUCCLEUCH STREET

J. WIPPELL & CO. LTD.

Established 18th Century
Clerical Tailors & Robe Makers.

FROCK SUITS, Fine Worsted
from 7 Gns.

.. .. Worsted Venetian
from 8 Gns.

FULL CASSOCKS, Fine Worsted
from 6½ Gns.

.. .. Fine Worsted, Trimmed
from 9 Gns.

SLIP CASSOCKS, 32/6, 37/6, 42/-

PLEATED STOCKS - 5/- to 11/9

REVERSIBLE PAPER COLLARS,
per doz. 2/8

CASHMERE BIRETTAS - 7/6

*Patterns and Illustrated List on
application, or Representative will
call upon request.*



Resident Representative for Scotland—
Mr. D. G. Dawe, 12 Queenshaugh Drive, Stirling.

EXETER.

55, High Street.
Phone 54234 Exeter

MANCHESTER, 2.

24, King Street.
Phone 7967 Blackfriars.

LONDON.

11, Tufton Street,
Great Smith St.,
Westminster, S.W. 1.
Phone 4528 Abbey.

The above quotations are subject to Purchase Tax.

EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. John McCrory, St Bridget's, Baillieston. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 4th October in each year.

The Editor desires to make it clear that the matter regarding the Church in Scotland in this publication is copyright, and that permission must be obtained of the publisher by anyone wishing to make extracts from it.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs. J. S. Burns & Sons, 195 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, C.3. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 1st December.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 24th November. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 3s.; post free, 3s. 7d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 2s.; post free, 2s. 3d.; interleaved, 2s. 6d.; post free, 2s. 9d.

ST BRIDGET'S,

BAILLIESTON.

December, 1941.

THE BRITISH LINEN BANK

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1746

Total Assets exceed £44,000,000.

Over 200 Branches throughout Scotland
offer full Banking Services.

Head Office - - - - - EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	xxxiii
CONTENTS	xxxvii
INDEX OF PLACES	xli
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	xlv
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS	l

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I.	CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1942	1
Sect. II.	THE CALENDAR FOR 1942	2
Sect. III.	LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	43

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY

Sect. I.	THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
	1. General Summary	45
	2. The Sovereign Pontiff	47
	3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	49
	4. The Roman Curia	52
Sect. II.	THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
	1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	54
	2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	57
	3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire	64
Sect. III.	THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
	1. Vicars-Apostolic	64
	2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	65
	3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	67
	4. Lineage of the Hierarchy	70

Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—

- | | |
|--|----|
| 1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800-1900 | 71 |
| 2. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1900 | 79 |
| 3. Clerical Obituary | 88 |

Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—

- | | |
|---|----|
| 1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address | 88 |
| 2. Archbishops and Bishops | 89 |
| 3. Priests | 93 |

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| Sect. I. 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH | 121 |
| 2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN | 161 |
| 3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES | 177 |
| 4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD | 187 |
| 5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY | 201 |
| Sect. II. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW | 215 |

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS
AND FUNDS.Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE
INSTITUTIONS—

- | | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Religious Orders, Congregations and
Institutes | 276 |
| 2. Educational Establishments | 278 |
| 3. Charitable Institutions | 281 |
| 4. Catholic Associations | 283 |

Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1940—

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages | 297 |
| 2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland | 304 |

Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Diocese of Aberdeen | 305 |
| Diocese of Argyll and the Isles | 306 |
| Diocese of Dunkeld | 307 |
| Diocese of Galloway | 308 |
| Archdiocese of Glasgow | 311 |

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—

	PAGE
1. Easter Duties and Indulgence ...	314
2. Fast and Abstinence Days ...	314
3. Marriages ...	315
4. Sick Calls ...	317

Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—

1. Indulgences ...	318
2. The Pentecost Novena ...	323
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi ...	323
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart ...	325
5. The Feast of Christ the King ...	326
6. The Month of October ...	327
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart ...	328
8. Prayers after Low Mass ...	329
9. The Angelus ...	331
10. Association for the Propagation of the Faith ...	331
11. Catholic Truth Society ...	332

Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—

1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts. Voluntary or Denominational Schools; Approved ...	333
2. General Information. The King and the Royal Family; Parliament, Catholic Peers, etc.; Scottish Universities ...	335
3. Postal Regulations ...	345

Sect. IV. CHRONICLE—

1. Noteworthy Events ...	348
2. Ordinations of Priests, 1941 ...	355
3. Obituary, 1941 ...	363

CRAIG'S RESTAURANTS

The Rhul

123 SAUCHIEHALL STREET

The Gordon

7-19 GORDON STREET

ONE has only to visit Craig's to realise why Glasgow has such a high reputation for its Tea Rooms and Restaurants. Craig's set the standard. Pleasant comfortable surroundings, good food, moderate charges—Make it Craig's next time you're in the City.



**JAMES CRAIG (Glasgow) LTD., 10 Woodlands Rd., Glasgow
and Branches**

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1942

Golden Number	...	5	Roman Indication	...	10
Epact	...	XIII.	Dominical Letters	...	d.
Solar Cycle	...	19	Letter of Martyrology	...	n.

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	...	Feb. 25, 27, 28	Autumn	...	Sept. 16, 18, 19
Summer	...	May 27, 29, 30	Winter	...	Dec. 16, 18, 19

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	...	Feb. 1	PENTECOST	...	May 24
Ash Wednesday	...	Feb. 18	CORPUS CHRISTI	...	June 4
Good Friday	...	Apl. 3	Sundays after Epiphany	...	3
EASTER SUNDAY	...	Apl. 5	Sundays after Pentecost	...	26
ASCENSION DAY	...	May 14	1st Sunday of Advent	...	Nov. 29

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	...	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	...	June 29
Epiphany	...	Jan. 6	Assumption	...	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	...	Mar. 19	All Saints	...	Nov. 1
Ascension	...	May 14	Immaculate Conception	...	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	...	June 4	Christmas	...	Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 18th February till 5th April and from 29th November till 25th December, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	...	Feb. 2	Lammas	...	Aug. 1
Whitsunday	...	May 15	Martinmas	...	Nov. 11
Removal Terms	...	...	May 28 and Nov. 29	...	...

The attention of the reader is called to:—

- 1—The new feast of S. John Leonard on October 9th.
- 2—This year the Bishops of Scotland have extended the time for fulfilling the Easter Duties, to Trinity Sunday.

SECTION II.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1942.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; prop, proper; Pref, Preface; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, W. or BL. (White or Black), etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass. On Saint's Feast, the Mass, if not proper, is taken from the common of the Saints. See notes on the liturgical use of the Calendar in Section III.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	..... 2nd	3 42 aft.	3rd	8 6	4 3
Last Quarter	... 10th	6 5 morn.	10th	8 3	4 12
New Moon	..... 16th	9 32 aft.	17th	7 58	4 22
First Quarter	... 24th	6 35 morn.	24th	7 51	4 34
			31st	7 41	4 47

- 1 THURSD. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* of Nativity. 2nd Vesp of Feast.
- 2 Frid. RED. Octave Day of St. Stephen: simp.
Abst.
Mass of Feast (26th Dec.); 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
- 3 Sat. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John; simp.
Mass of Feast (27th Dec.); 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of App.
- 4 SUNDAY. WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; com Oct. of Holy Innocents. Creed. Pref of Nativity.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
Dunk. Collection to-day for African Missions.
Aber. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.
Gall. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

- 5 Mond. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of S. Telesphorus. 3rd Pr of BVM. Creed. Pref of Nativity.
- 6 TUESDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Holiday of Obligation.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* prop during Oct.—Vesp of Feast.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of the Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref, etc., Epiph.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope. Creed, Pref, etc. of Epiph.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of Epiph; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref, etc., Epiph.
- 10 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Epiph; 2 Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, etc., as on 9th.
- 11 SUNDAY 1 aft Epiph. WHITE. The Holy Family dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd Oct, 4th Pr of S. Hyginus, P.M. Cred, Pref, etc of Epiph. Vesp prop. Com of foll and Sunday.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd Church or Pope. Creed. Pref, etc., of Epiphany.
- 13 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave day of Epiph: dm.
Office and Mass of Feast; Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.
Aberd. Anniv of the late Bishop Chisholm, 13th Jan. 1918.
- 14 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mungo BC: dupl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr, S. Hilary BCD, 3rd S. Felix M.

- Glasg.** WHITE. S. Mungo BC, Patron of the Archdiocese: dupl 1 cl with Octave.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Hilary, Creed. 2nd Pr at private Mass only. Vesp of S. Mungo; com of S. Paul.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Paul the 1st Hermit, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Maurus.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Maurus, Creed.
- 16 Frid. R. or BL. S. Marcellus, PM: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.
Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd BVM, Creed.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Anthony, Abb: d.
At Mass Gosp prop.
Glasg. At Mass com of Oct, Gosp prop, Creed.
- 18 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN. Sem.
Mass prop. Com of S. Peter; S. Paul, S. Prisca. Creed. Pref of B. Trinity. Last Gospel of S. Peter.—Vesp of Sund; com of foll; S. Peter: S. Paul: S. Canute.
Glasg. At Mass com of Octave first place. 2nd at Vesp.
Argyll. Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith 18th January 1918.
- 19 Mond. RED. or BLACK. SS. Marius and Comp: simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr St. Canute, 3rd Pr BVM.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC: d.
Mass prop. Com SS. Marius and Comp. and S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. St. Fillan, Abb: d.
Mass prop. Com SS. Marius and Comp. and S. Canute.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast. Com SS. Marius and Comp. 3rd Pr of BVM.

- 20 Tuesd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM: d.
Mass prop.
Glasg. 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.
- 21 Wedn. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d.
Mass prop.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo: dm.
Mass of Feast; com of S. Agnes, Creed.
- 22 Thursd. R. or BL. SS. Vincent and Anastasius,
MM: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd BVM, 3rd for Church
or Pope.
- 23 Frid. W. or BL. S. Raymond of Penafort, C:
sem. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Emerentiana, 3rd
BVM.
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Timothy, BM: d.
At Mass Epist prop.
- 25 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN. Sem.
Mass prop. Com St. Paul, St. Peter. Creed.
Pref of B. Trinity. Vesp of Sund, com of foll,
St. Paul and St. Peter.
Edinb. Collection to-day for African Missions
and Holy Land.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Polycarp, BM: d.
Mass prop.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 28 Wedn. S. Peter Nolasco, C: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Agnes, VM.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD: d.
At Mass Pr prop, Creed.
- 30 Frid. R. or BL. S. Martina, VM: sem. *Abst.*
At Mass 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope.
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. John Bosco, C: d.
Mass prop.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	1st ...	9 12 morn.	7th	7 30	4 59
Last Quarter ...	8th ...	2 52 aft.	14th	7 19	5 12
New Moon	15th ...	10 2 morn.	21st	7 4	5 25
First Quarter...	23rd ...	3 40 morn.	28th	6 49	5 37

1 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Sem.

Mass prop without Gloria. Com of S. Ignatius,
M Tract. Creed. Pref of B. Trinity. Vesp of
foll: com of Sund. and S. Ignatius.

Dunk. Collection during February or March
for Catholic Education.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

2 Mond. WHITE. Purification of B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*

Mass prop; Tract. Creed. Pref of Nativity.—
Vesp of Feast.

3 Tuesd. RED or BLACK. S. Blaise, BM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*; 3rd Pr free.4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.5 Thursd. RED. S. Agatha, VM: d.
Mass prop.6 Frid. WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Dorothy.7 Sat. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb: d.
Mass common of Abb.8 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Sem.
Office and Mass of Sund; 2nd Pr of S. John of
Matha, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp of Sund.
com of foll: S. John and S. Apollonia.9 Mond. WHITE. S. Cyril, BCD: d.
Mass prop. Creed. Com of S. Apollonia, VM.

- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V: d.
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm.
At Mass prop Creed Pref of BVM.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d.
Mass prop.
- 13 Frid. P. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop of prec Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
Fidelium, 4th free, Pref common.
- 14 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of B. Mary on Saturday:
simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr of S. Valentine, 3rd Pr
Holy Ghost. Pref of BVM "*In veneratione.*"
- 15 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Sem.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr. SS. Faustinus etc. MM.
3rd Pr *A cunctis*. Credo. Pref of B. Trinity.
Vesp of Sund. Prs at Compl.
- 16 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund, prop, without Gloria. 2nd Pr
A cunctis; 3rd *Fidelium*, 4th free. Pref of Trinity.
- 17 Tuesd. PURPLE or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sund, and Prs as on 16th.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Finnan, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.

THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

- 18 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Simeon, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*.
Pref of Lent.
Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Colman, 3rd Pr S.
Simeon.

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days

except Sundays. See Lenten-Indult at end of Directory, Part V. S. 1.

The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases till Easter Monday.

- 19 Thursd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 20 Frid. PURPLE or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 21 Sat. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; Prs as on 20th.
- 22 SUNDAY I in Lent. PURPLE. Sem.
Mass prop. Com of S. Peter, S. Paul. Creed.
Lenten Pref. Last Gospel from Mass of S. Peter.
Vesp of Sund; com of foll, S. Peter, S. Paul.
Argyll. General Collection to-day.
- 23 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Damien, BCD: d.
Mass prop. Com of the feria and of the vigil.
Creed. Last Gospel of the feria.
- 24 Tuesd. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop, com of the feria. Creed, Pref of
App. Last Gospel of the Feria.
Glasg. 3rd Pr for Archbishop. Anniv of Arch-
bishop's Election, 24 Feb. 1922.
- 25 Wedn. Ember day. PURPLE. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*,
- 26 Thursd. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop. Prs as on 25th.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows,
C: dupl. Ember day. *Abst.*
Mass prop. Com of feria. Lenten Pref. Last
Gospel of Feria.
- 28 Sat. Ember day. PURPLE.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES

		H. M.
Full Moon	3rd ...	12 20 morn.
Last Quarter ...	9th ...	10 0 aft.
New Moon	16th ...	11 50 aft.
First Quarter...	25th ...	12 1 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

		H. M.	H. M.
7th	6 33	5 50	
14th	6 19	6 1	
21st	6 2	6 14	
28th	5 46	6 25	

1 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*,
Creed, prof of Lent.

Argyll. *General Collection* to-day.

Rosary, etc., for conversion of Scotland.

Indulgence Ends.

2 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*,
4th Pr for Pope (Anniv of Election, 1939), Lenten
pref.

3 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem.

At Mass 2nd Pr of the Fer, 3rd S. Lucius, last
Gosp of Fer.

5 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

6 Frid. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM: d.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Fer.

7 Sat. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD: d.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Fer, Creed.

8 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. sem.

Mass prop. Com of S. John of God, C. Creed.
Vesp of Sund; com of foll and S. John.

Aberd. At Mass, 1st com. of S. Duthac, BC.

Aberd. Collection during March or April for
Peter's Pence.

Gall. Collection during March for *General Aid
Fund*.

Edinb. Collection to-day for Poor Mission Fund.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. S. Frances, W: d.
Mass *Cognovi* com of feria. Last Gospel of feria.
- 10 Tuesd. RED. Bl. John Ogilvie, M: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of the Forty Martyrs, 3rd of the Feria. Last Gospel of feria.
- 11 Wedn. P. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d.
At Mass, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of Fer.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd for Pope (Anniv. of Consecration, 1939), Creed, last Gosp of Fer.
- 13 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Prs as on 11th.
- 14 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass and Prs as on 11th.
- 15 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE or ROSE. Sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, Creed, pref of Lent.—Vesp of Sund; Prs at Compl.
- 16 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass prop. Prs as on 11th.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Patrick, BC: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer. Lenten Pref. Last Gospel of Feria.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 19 THURSD. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE B.V. MARY: dupl 1 cl.
Holiday of Obligation.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of S. Joseph, last gospel of Fer.
- 20 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Prs as on 11th.
Edinb. WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC: d.
In Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Fer. Last Gospel of Feria.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer and Last Gospel.

- 22 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr for Church or Pope. Creed.
 Pref prop. Vesp of Sund; Prs at Compl.
- 23 Mond. PURPLE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr Church or Pope. Pref of
 Passion.
- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archangel: dm.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer. Creed. Last Gospel
 of Feria.
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. The Annunciation: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of BVM
Annunciation, last gospel of Fer.
- 26 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Fer.
 Mass prop; Prs etc as on 23rd.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of B.V. Mary:
 dm. *Abst.*
 Mass prop. Com of S. John; feria, Sequence.
 Creed. Pref of BVM *Transfixion*. Last Gospel of
 Feria.
- 28 Sat. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C: sem.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer. Last Gospel of Feria.
Dunk. Anniv of late Bishop Fraser, 28 Mar.
 1914.
- 29 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE: sem.
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; Passion,
 Creed, Pref of Cross.—Vesp of Sunday. Prs at
 Compl.
 Before Mass Palms are blessed and distributed.
Dunk. Collection during April or May for
 National Colleges.
- 30 Monday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Pref of
 Cross.
- 31 Tuesday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Passion,
 Pref of Cross.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	1st	12 32 aft.	4th	5 31	6 30
Last Quarter	8th	4 43 morn.	11th	5 15	6 48
New Moon	15th	2 33 aft.	18th	5 0	7 0
First Quarter	23rd	6 10 aft.	25th	4 45	7 12
Full Moon	30th	9 59 aft.			

- 1 Wednesday in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Passion,
Pref of Cross. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
- 2 Maundy Thursday: d 1 cl. WHITE.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Cross. In the evening
Tenebrae.
- 3 Good Friday: d 1 cl. BLACK. *Abst.*
Passion, Unveiling of Cross, Mass of the Pre-
sanctified. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
Argyll, Dunk, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 4 Holy Saturday: d 1 cl. WHITE.
Fast and Abst. cease at noon.
Blessing of the New Fire and of the Baptismal
Font; Mass prop; Pref of Easter.

The Paschal Time Begins.

- 5 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE: d 1 cl.
Office and Mass of Easter. Mass prop;
Sequence, Creed, Pref, etc., prop.—2nd Vesp of
the Feast.
- 6 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop, etc., as on 5th. *Day of Devotion.*
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.
- 7 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop, etc., as on 5th. *Day of Devotion.*
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Creed,
etc., as on 5th.

- 9 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc.,
as on 5th.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, etc.,
as on 5th.
- 11 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Leo, BCD, etc., as on 5th.
- 12 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. dm.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; Creed,
Pref of Easter.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Her-
menegild, M.
At Mass Pref of Easter daily until the Feast of
Ascension *unless otherwise stated.*
- 13 Mond. RED or BLACK. S. Hermenegild, M: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or
Pope.
- 14 Tuesd. RED. S. Justin, M: d.
Mass prop. Com S. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass of prec Sund. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for
Church or Pope.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass and Prs as yesterday.
Aberd. RED. S. Magnus, M: d.
Mass prop; Pref of Easter.
- 17 Frid. RED or BLACK. S. Anicetus, P.M.: simp.
Abst.
Mass and Prs as on 15th.
Argyll. RED. SS. Donan, etc., MM: d.
Mass prop; com S. Anicetus.
- 18 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of BVM on Saturday:
simp.
Mass prop of Pasch. Time. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost.
3rd Church or Pope. Pref *Veneration.*

- 19 SUNDAY II aft EASTER. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope. Creed. Pref
of Easter. Vesp of Sund.
Edinb. Lenten Alms to-day.
- 20 Mond. WHITE or BLACK. Of the Feria.
Mass and Prs as on 15th.
- 21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d.
Mass of common; Creed.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anselm.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph: d 1 cl
with Octave.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Soter, etc., MM. Creed
and Pref of S. Joseph during Octave.
Gall. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election,
1914).
- 23 Thursd. RED or BL. S. George, M: sem.
Mass prop; Creed and Pref of Oct. 2nd Pr
Octave, 3rd BVM.
- 24 Frid. RED. S. Fidelis a Sigmaringa, M: d. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr and Pref Oct. Creed.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Ecgbercti, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Fidelis. 3rd Pr and
Pref of Oct. Creed.
- 25 Sat. RED. S. Mark, Ev: d 2 c^l.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Rogations, Creed, Pref of
App. (Litany of the Saints recited before Mass).
- 26 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop. Com of
SS. Cletus and Marcellinus PPMM. and of Oct.
Creed. Easter Pref. Vesp of Sund, com of foll:
Martyrs and Oct.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Ecclesiastical
Students' Fund.

- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Canisius, CD: d.
Mass prop. Com and Pref of Oct. Creed.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Pr S. Vitalis, M.
Creed and Pref of Oct.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. Octave Day of St. Joseph: dm.
Mass of the Feast. Creed. Prop Pref. Com
of S. Peter, M.
- 30 Thursd. WHITE. S. Catherine of Sienna, V: d.
Mass Common. Prs prop.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter	7th	12 13 aft.	2nd	4 32	7 23
New Moon	15th	5 46 morn.	9th	4 19	7 34
First Quarter	23rd	9 11 morn.	16th	4 8	7 46
Full Moon	30th	5 29 morn.	23rd	3 58	7 56
			30th	3 51	8 4

- 1 Frid. RED. SS. Philip and James, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.
- 2 Sat. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 3 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. RED. The Finding of the
Holy Cross: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sunday, 3rd (in private
Masses) of SS. Alexander, etc., MM, Creed, Pref
of Cross. Last Gospel of Sunday. Vesp prop.
Com of foll and Sunday. Rosary, etc., for Con-
version of Scotland.
Glasg. Collection to-day for Education of
Ecclesiastical Students.
Gall. Collection during May for Poor Mission
Fund.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Monica, W: d.
Mass prop. Easter Pref.

- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Pius, PC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 6 Wedn. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.
- 7 Thursd. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d.
Mass from Common.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Arch-
angel: dm. *Abst.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Easter.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazienzen BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed. Pref of Easter.
Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew: dm.
Mass prop; 2nd of S. Gregory, Creed. Pref of
App.
- 10 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE: sem.
Mass prop; Creed. Pref of Easter, com of S.
Anthony; SS. Gordianus, etc., MM, Vesp of
Sund, com of S. Anthony.
- 11 Mond. of Rogations. PURPLE.
Mass of Rogat. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd Pr for Church
or Pope. (Litany of Saints before Mass. PURPLE).
- 12 Tuesd. of Rogations. R. or BL. SS. Nereus, etc.,
MM: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Rogat, 3rd BVM, Pref of
Easter.
- 13 Wedn. of Rogations. WHITE. S. R. Bellarmine,
BCD: d.
Mass prop. Creed. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd Roga-
tion. Last Gospel of Vigil.
- 14 THURSDAY. WHITE. THE ASCENSION: d 1
cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communic* of
Ascens. during Oct.—Vesp of Feast.

- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop, com Pref etc., of Oct. Creed.
- 16 Sat. W. or BL. S. Ubald, BC: sem.
At Mass Pr prop; rest as on 15th.
- 17 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE: sem.
Mass prop, com and Pref etc., of Oct. Creed.
Pref etc., of the Ascension. Vesp of Sund, com
of foll, S. Paschal and Oct.
- 18 Mond. RED. S. Venantius, M: d.
Mass from Common, com of Oct. Creed. Pref
etc., of Oct.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC: d.
At Mass Prs prop; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd of S. Pudentiana, V. Creed. Pref etc., of Oct.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bernardine of Sienna C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd *Concede*. Creed,
Pref etc., of Oct.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. Octave Day of Ascension.
Mass, Pref etc., as on the Feast.
Glasg. 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration, 21 May 1922).
- 22 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria: sem. *Abst.*
Mass of prec Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church
or Pope. Pref only, of Ascension.
- 23 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost: sem.
(Prophecies and Blessing of Baptismal Font before Mass.) Mass prop. At Mass and during Oct
Pref, *Communic* and *Hanc Igitur* of Holy Ghost.

THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE END
NEXT SUNDAY.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 24 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED: d 1 cl with Octave.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop; Sequence,
Creed, etc.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 25 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.
Day of Devotion.
- 26 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.
Day of Devotion.
- 27 Wedn. Ember day. RED. Of the Octave: sem.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; com of S. Bede, CD and S. John
P.M. Sequence. Creed etc., as on Feast.
- 28 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop. Sequence etc., as on 27th. Com
S. Augustine, BCD.
- 29 Frid. RED. Ember day. Of the Octave: sem.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop etc., as on 27th, com S. M. Magdalene
Pazzis.
- 30 Sat. RED. Ember day. Of the Octave: sem.
Fast.
Mass prop. Prophecies etc., as on 27th, com
of S. Felix, P.M.

Here Ends the Paschal Time.

- 31 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE: d 1 cl.
Office and Mass of THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Sund, Creed, Pref of Trinity,
last Gosp of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com
of Sund.

EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE END.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter ...	5th ...	9 20 aft.	6th	3 46	8 11
New Moon	13th ...	9 2 aft.	13th	3 43	8 17
First Quarter ...	21st ...	8 44 aft.	20th	3 42	8 20
Full Moon	28th ...	12 0 aft.	27th	3 41	8 21

- 1 Mond. GREEN. Feria.
Mass of prec Sund without *Gloria*, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 2 Tuesd. RED or BLACK. SS. Marcellinus etc., MM: simp.
Mass prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Wedn. GREEN or BLACK. Feria.
Mass prec Sund without *Gloria*, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*.
- 4 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI:
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation*.
At Mass prop Sequence; Creed and Pref of Nativity during Oct. Vesp of Feast, com of S. Boniface, BM.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst*.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Boniface, BM. etc., as on 4th.
- 6 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Norbert, C, etc., as on 4th.
- 7 SUNDAY within Oct, II aft Pent. WHITE: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Nativity.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp).
Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.
Dunk. Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 Mond. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass as in Feast. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd Pr for Church or Pope. Creed etc., as on 4th.
- 9 Tuesd. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass etc., as on Feast, com of S. Columba and SS. Primus etc., MM.
Dunk, Argyll. **WHITE.** S. Columba, Abb: d 1 cl, with Oct. Patron of Diocese.
 Mass prop, com Oct. Creed. Nativity Pref. Vesp com Oct.
Gall. 4th Pr for Bishop. Anniv of Election, 9th June, 1914.
- 10 Wedn. **WHITE.** Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass etc., as on 8th.
Dunk, Argyll. At Mass com of S. Columba.
- 11 Thursd. **WHITE.** Octave of Corpus Christi: dm.
 Mass as on Feast. Sequence etc. Com of S. Barnabas, Ap.
Dunk, Argyll. At Mass com of S. Columba first place.
- 12 Frid. **WHITE.** The most Sacred Heart of Jesus: d 1 cl, with priv Oct. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; Creed and Pref of S. Heart during Oct.
- 13 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Anthony of Padua, C: d.
 Mass prop. Creed. Pref of S. Heart com of Octave.
Dunk, Argyll. At Mass com 3rd place S. Columba.
- 14 SUNDAY III aft Pentecost. **WHITE:** sem.
 Mass prop. Creed. Pref of S. Heart. Com of S. Basil, and Oct. Vesp of Sund com Oct (from 1st Vesp). S. Basil, SS. Vitus etc., MM.
Dunk, Argyll. At Mass 4th place com S. Columba. At Vesp 3rd place.

- 15 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass prop. Com of S. Vitus etc., MM. 3rd Pr BVM. Creed. Pref of S. Heart.
Dunk, Argyll. Com S. Columba 4th place.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope. Creed. Pref of S. Heart.
Argyll, Dunk. Mass of Patron, 2nd Pr of Oct. 3rd *Concede*. Creed. Pref of S. Heart.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.
 Mass of Feast; Prs as on 16th.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Ephraim, CD: d.
 Mass of Common. Creed. Pref of S. Heart com Oct and SS. Marcius and Marcellianus, MM.
Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election 18th June, 1918).
- 19 Frid. WHITE. Octave of Sacred Heart: dm.
Abst.
 Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Juliana, V, 3rd of SS. Gervase etc. Creed. Pref prop.
- 20 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of BVM on Saturday: simp.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Silverius, PM. 3rd Pr Holy Ghost. Pref *Veneration*.
- 21 SUNDAY IV aft Pentecost. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Creed. Pref of B. Trinity, com S. Aloysius, C. Vesp of Sund, com foll and S. Aloysius.
Argyll. Collection for Scots College, Rome.
Edinb. Collection for Catholic Education Fund.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC: d.
 Mass prop.
- 23 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of Nativity of S. John the Baptist: simp.
 Mass prop. 2nd Pr BVM. 3rd Pr Church or Pope.

- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist:
d 1 cl with Oct. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr from Common; 2nd Pr. of Oct.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr from Common; 2nd Pr of S. William,
3rd of Oct.
- 26 Frid. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct.
- 27 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave. Vigil.
Mass of Feast. 2nd Pr Vigil. 3rd Pr BVM.
Last Gospel of Vigil.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 28 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Com of
Irenaeus, BM and Oct. Vesp of foll com Sunday
only.
- 29 Mond. RED. SS. Peter and Paul, App: d 1 cl,
with Oct.
Mass of the Feast; 2nd Pr, Creed, Pref of App.
Vesp of Feast.
- 30 Tuesd. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap:
dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Peter, 3rd of S. John.
Creed, Pref of App.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES

		H. M.
Last Quarter ...	5th ...	8 53 morn.
New Moon	13th ...	12 3 aft.
First Quarter...	21st ...	5 13 morn.
Full Moon	27th ...	7 14 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

	H. M.	H. M.
4th	3 49	8 19
11th	3 55	8 15
18th	4 3	8 9
25th	4 12	8 0

- 1 Wedn. RED. The Precious Blood: d 1 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (at private Mass) of S. John
Bapt, Creed, Pref of Cross.

- 2 Thursd. WHITE. The Visitation of the B.V. Mary:
d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) of SS.
Processus, etc., MM, Creed, Pref BVM *Visitation*.
- 3 Frid. W. or BL. S. Leo, PC: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of App,
last Gosp of SS. Peter and Paul (from 4th July).
- 4 Sat. RED. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or
Pope, Creed, Pref of App.
- 5 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Com of
S. Anthony, Octave. Last Gospel of Octave.
Vesp of Sunday, com of foll and S. Anthony.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul,
App: dm.
Mass prop. Creed. Pref App.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 7 Tuesd. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BBCC:
d.
Mass prop.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d.
At Mass Prs prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cyril, etc.
- 8 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Elizabeth, W: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for
the Dead, 4th free. Pref of comm.
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron
of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass of BVM; Creed,
Pref of BVM *Festivity*.—Vesp of Feast; com of
the Seven Brothers, MM.
- 10 Frid. R. or BL. The Seven Brothers, MM: sem.
Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- Aberd.** 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 11 Sat. WHITE or BLACK. Of BVM on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr S. Pius, PM: 3rd Pr Holy Ghost. Pref *Veneration*.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd S. Pius, Creed, Pref BVM.
Argyll. WHITE. As for Aberd. omitting the Pr of Oct and the Creed. Pref common.
- 12 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop; com of S. John and SS. Nabor, etc. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Vesp of Sund, com of foll and S. John.
Aberd. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd SS. Nabor, etc., com of Oct at Vesp.
- 13 Mond. RED or BLACK. S. Anacleto, M: sem.
Mass of common. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. At Mass com of Oct. 3rd Pr BVM. Creed. Pref BVM.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
Mass prop; Creed.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Bonaventure, Creed, Pref BVM.
- 15 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Henry, C: sem.
At Mass Pr from Common, Pr prop. 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of BVM.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of M. Carmel: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, Pref of BVM *Commemoration*.
- 17 Frid. W. or BL. S. Alexis, C: sem. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Sat. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Symphorosa and Sons, MM.

- 19 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Com of
 S. Vincent de Paul. Vesp of Sunday, com of foll
 S. Vincent and S. Margaret, VM.
 Edinb. 3rd Pr for Archbishop. (Anniv of
 Election, 19th July 1929).
- 20 Mond. WHITE. S. Jerome Emilian, C: d.
 Mass prop. Com of S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Praxed, V: simp.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
 Mass prop; Creed.
- 23 Thursd. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Liborius, BC.
- 24 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James, Ap: simp.
Abst.
 At Mass 2nd Pr. of S. Christina, 3rd *Concede*.
- 25 Sat. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Christopher, M (in
 private Mass only), Creed, Pref of App.
- 26 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother
 of BVM: d 2 cl.
 Fest Off. Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity.
 Com and Last Gospel of Sund. Vesp com of
 Sund only.
- 27 Mond. RED. S. Pantaleon, M: simp.
 Mass from Common. 2nd Pr of Sund prec, 3rd
A cunctis.
- 28 Tuesd. R. or BL. SS. Nazarius etc., MM: sem.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 29 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Martha, V: sem.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Felix etc, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 30 Thursd. R. or BL. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM:
 simp.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 31 Frid. WHITE. S. Ignatius, C: d. *Abst.*
 Mass prop.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES				SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter ...	3rd ...	11	4 aft.	1st	4 22	7 49
New Moon	12th ...	2	28 morn.	8th	4 33	7 37
First Quarter...	19th ...	11	30 morn.	15th	4 44	7 24
Full Moon	26th ...	3	46 morn.	22nd	4 55	7 10
				29th	5 6	6 55

- 1 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains: dm.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Paul, 3rd of the Macchabees, Creed, Pref of App.
 Aberd. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Consecration, 1st Aug 1918).
- 2 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Com S. Alphonsus and S. Stephen. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Vesp of Sund; com of foll and S. Alphonsus.
 The *Portiuncula* Indulgence. See Part V, Section II.
 Aberd. Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.
 Dunk. Collection during August or September for Bishop's Maintenance.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 Mond. R. or BL. Finding S. Stephen: sem.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: dm.
 Mass prop.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.
 Mass of BVM; Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. The Transfiguration: d 2 cl.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) of SS. Xystus, etc., MM, Cred, Pref of Nativity.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. S. Cajetan C: d. *Abst.*
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Donatus, BM.

- 8 Sat. R. or BL. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem. Vigil.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd BVM. Last Gospel of Vigil.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 9 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Com of S. John Vianney and S. Romanus. Creed. Pref B. Trinity. Vesp of foll, com of Sunday and S. John.
Argyll. At Mass 1st Pr com of S. Oswald, M.
- 10 Mond. RED. S. Lawrence, M: d 2 cl.
 Mass prop.
- 11 Tuesd. RED or BLACK. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM: simp.
 At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Edinb, Dunk, Argyll. WHITE. S. Blane, BC: d.
 At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr SS. Tiburtius, etc.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d.
 Mass common of Virg.
- 13 Thursd. R. or BL. SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM: simp.
 At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption: simp.
Fast and Abst.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Eusebius, 3rd of Holy Ghost.
- 15 SATURDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B.V. MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave.
Holiday of Obligation.
 Mass prop; Creed, Pref of Our Lady *Assumption*.—In 2nd Vesp prop of Feast com of S. Joachim, C and of the Sunday.

- 16 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. S. Joachim, C,
 Father of B.V. Mary: d 2 cl.
 .Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Sunday, Creed, Pref of
 Assumption. Last Gospel of Sund. Vesp com of
 foll and of Sunday.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d.
 Mass from Common. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Pr S.
 Lawrence. Creed. Pref of Oct.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.
 Mass of the Assumption; 2nd Pr of S. Agapitus,
 M, 3rd of Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of Assumpt;
 or, Mass of Sund (GREEN) 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of
 S. Agapitus.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Eudes, C: d.
 At Mass Pr prop 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref
 of Assumpt.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD: d.
 At Mass prop, 2nd Pr of Assumpt, Creed, Pref
 of Assumpt.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid:
 d. *Abst.*
 At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of
 Assumption.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. Octave of Assumption: dm. Vigil.
 Mass of Feast, 2nd Pr of Vigil, 3rd Pr of SS.
 Timothy, etc., MM, Creed, Pref of Assumption.
 Last Gospel of Vigil.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 23 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
 Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity, com of S.
 Philip, C. Vesp of foll, com of Sund and S.
 Philip.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl.
 Mass of the Feast; Creed, Pref of App. In Vesp
 com of foll.

- 25 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Lewis, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d. *Abst.*
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Hermes, M, Creed.
- 29 Sat. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist:
dm.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Sabina, VM.
- 30 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Mass prop. Creed. Pref B. Trinity, com S.
Rose of Lima V and SS. Felix, etc., MM. Vesp
of Sund, com of foll and S. Rosa.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Raymund, C: d.
Mass from Common.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC: d.
Mass from Common. 2nd Pr S. Raymund, C.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter ...	2nd ...	3 42 aft.	5th	5 17	6 30
New Moon	10th ...	3 53 aft.	12th	5 28	6 23
First Quarter...	17th ...	4 56 aft.	19th	5 40	6 8
Full Moon	24th ...	2 34 aft.	26th	5 51	5 51

- 1 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Giles, Abb: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr of the Twelve Brothers, MM,
3rd *A cunctis*.
Edinb. S. Giles, Abb: d. At Mass 2nd Pr of
the Twelve Brothers.
- 2 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Stephen, C: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Thursd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the
Dead, 4th free.

- 4 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 5 Sat. W. or BL. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC: sem.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 6 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass proper; 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp
of Sund.
- 7 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria. Mass of Sund,
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Nativity of Our Lady: d 2 cl with
Oct.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of S.
Hadrian, M, Creed, Pref BVM *Nativity*.
Dunk. 3rd for Bishop. (Anniv of Election,
1914).
- 9 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Gorgonius, M: simp.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d.
Mass common.
- 11 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM:
simp. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary: dm.
Mass prop; Creed, pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 13 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass proper, 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp
of foll, com of Sund.
- 14 Mond. RED. Exaltation of the Cross: dm.
Mass of the Feast; Creed, Pref of the Cross.—
Vesp of the foll, com of prec.

- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Nicomedes, M,
Sequence, Creed, Pref BVM *Transfixion*.—Vesp of
Feast; com of foll and Sund.
- 16 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC: d.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM,
3rd of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the
Diocese: d 1 cl, with Oct.
At Mass 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of SS.
Cornelius, etc., MM, Creed.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. Stigmata of S. Francis, C: d.
Mass prop.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct.
- 18 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cuper-
tino, C: d. *Fast and Abst.*
Mass prop, 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Feria.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed.
- 19 Sat. Ember-day. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM:
d. *Fast.*
At Mass 2nd Pr and last gospel of feria; Or,
Mass (PURPLE) of Feria, 2nd Pr SS. Januarius etc.
Gall. 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Feria.
- 20 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund, 2nd Pr SS. Eustace
etc., MM.—Vesp of foll; com of Sund and SS.
Eustace, etc., MM.
Gall. Com of Oct in last place at Mass and
Vesp.
- 21 Mond. RED. S. Matthew, Ap and Evang: d 2 cl.
Mass of Feast; Creed, Pref of App.—In Vesp
com of foll,

- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of SS. Mauritius, etc,
MM.
Argyll. At Vesp first com of S. Adamnan, Abb.
Gall. At Mass com of S. Ninian and SS. Mauri-
tius, etc.
- 23 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Linus, PM: sem.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Thecla, VM, 3rd
A cunctis.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d.
Mass common of Abb; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd
of S. Thecla.
Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: dm.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd of S.
Thecla, Creed.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of Ransom: dm.
Mass common of BVM; Pr prop, Creed, Pref
of BVM *Festivity.*
Ed:nb. 2nd Pr for Archbishop Anniv of Conse-
cration, 24th Sept. 1929).
- 25 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp.
Mass prop. 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd
of Holy Ghost. Pref BMV *Veneration.*
- 27 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
SS. Cosmas, etc., MM. 3rd *A cunctis* Creed, Pref
of Trinity. Vesp of Sund. Com of S. Wencelaus,
M, SS. Cosmas, etc., MM and Suffrag.
- 28 Mond. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 29 Tuesd. WHITE. Dedication of St. Michael, Arch-
angel: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop; Creed.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d.
At Mass Prs prop, Creed.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES

		H. M.
Last Quarter ...	2nd ...	10 27 morn.
New Moon	10th ...	4 6 morn.
First Quarter ...	16th ...	10 58 aft.
Full Moon	24th ...	4 5 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
3rd	6 3	.....	5 35
10th	6 13	.....	5 20
17th	6 26	.....	5 5
24th	6 38	.....	4 50
31st	6 50	.....	4 36

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr of last Sund, 3rd *A cunctis*;
or Mass (GREEN) of XX Sund, 2nd Pr of S. Remi-
gius, Pref comm.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. The Holy Guardian Angels: dm.
Mass prop; Creed. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. S. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, V:
d.
Mass prop.
- 4 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr
of S. Francis, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of
Sund, com of SS. Placid etc., MM, and S. Francis,
C.
Aberd. Collection during October for Bishop's
Maintenance.
Argyll. Collection during October for Diocesan
Fund.
Dunk. Collection during October or November
for Poor Mission Fund.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. RED. SS. Placid, etc., MM: simp.
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Argyll. 3rd Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Election,
1939).
- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bruno, C: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary: d 2 cl.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop, Creed,
Pref of BVM *Festivity*. At Private Mass 2nd
Pr S. Mark, PC, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc., MM.

- 8 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid: d.
At Mass Pr and Epist prop.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. S. John Leonard, C: d. *Abst.*
Mass and Pr from common. 2nd Pr, S. Dionysius etc, MM.
- 10 Sat. W. or BL. S. Francis Borgia, C: sem.
At Mass of Abb, Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 11 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. WHITE. Maternity of B.V. Mary: dupl 2nd cl.
Mass prop. of Feast. 2nd and last gosp Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*. Vesp of Feast, com Sund.
Edinb., Argyll. 3rd Pr of S. Canich, Abb: at Mass and Vesp.
- 12 Mond. G. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 13 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Edward, KC: sem.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb: d.
At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of S. Edward.
- 14 Wedn. RED. S. Callixtus, PM: d.
Mass prop.
Glasg. Anniv of the late Archbishop Maguire, 14th Oct. 1920.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Teresa, V: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
Dunk. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 15th Oct. 1914).
- 16 Frid. W. or BL. S. Hedwige, Wid: sem. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Margaret Mary Alocoque, V: d.
Mass prop.

- 18 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. RED. S. Luke, Evang:
d 2 cl.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd Propagation of the
Faith, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp of the Feast;
com of S. Peter and Sund.
Day of Supplication for Missions. *Pius XI*,
14th April 1926.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Society of the
Propagation of the Faith.
Gall. Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantera, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d.
Mass prop.
- 21 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Hilary, Abb: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr of SS. Ursula, etc, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 22 Thursd. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 23 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 24 Sat. WHITE. S. Raphael Archang: dm.
Mass prop; Creed.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 25 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. FEAST OF
CHRIST THE KING: d 1 cl.
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of
Sund, Creed, Pref prop and last Gosp of Sund.—
Vesp of the Feast; com of foll and of Sund.
(See Pt V, s. ii, 5.)
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Evarist, PM: simp.
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr S. Evarist.

- 27 Tuesd. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.
- 28 Wedn. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
 Mass prop; Creed, Pref of App.
- 29 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria.
 Mass of 24th Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref comm.
- 30 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
 Mass of 24th Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 31 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp.
 Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter ...	1st ...	6 18 morn.	7th	7 2	4 24
New Moon	8th ...	3 19 aft.	14th	7 15	4 13
First Quarter...	15th ...	6 56 morn.	21st	7 27	4 4
Full Moon	22nd ...	8 24 aft.	28th	7 38	3 57

1 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL SAINTS: d 1 cl, with Oct.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Sund, Creed, Pref comm.—Vespers of Feast, com of Sund, followed by Vespers of the Dead.

Aberd. Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.

Gall. Collection during November for National Colleges.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

2 Mond. BLACK. All Souls' Day: d 1 cl.

Three Masses are said. Mass prop, Sequence, Pref of the Dead.

3 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd Holy Ghost.

- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of SS.
Vitalis, etc., MM, Creed.
- 5 Thursd. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for
Church or Pope, Creed.
- 6 Frid. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem. *Abst.*
Mass as on 5th.
- 7 Sat. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.
At Mass as on the 5th.
- 8 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd SS.
Four Martyrs. Creed, Pref, etc. Vesp of foll;
com of Sund and Oct.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Basilica:
d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd of S. Theodore, M, Creed. Vesp
of Feast com of foll.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C: d.
At Mass prop, 2nd Pr of SS. Trypho, etc, MM.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Martin, PM: sem.
Mass Pr Prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of S. Martin.
- 13 Frid. W. or BL. S. Didacus, C: sem. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Sat. RED. S. Josephat, BM: d.
Mass prop.
- 15 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. GREEN: sem.
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Albert the Great, ECD. Vesp of foll com Sund,
S. Albert and S. Gertrude.

- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid: d 2 cl.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Gertrude, V, Creed.
Catholic Truth Society Sunday.
- 17 Tuesd. W. or BL. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC: sem.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.
Mass prop; Creed.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Wid: d.
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Pontian, PM.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C: d. *Abst.*
At Mass Pr prop.
- 21 Sat. WHITE. Presentation of BV Mary: dm.
At Mass Pr prop, Creed, Pref BVM *Presentation*.
- 22 SUNDAY XXVI and last aft Pent.
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop, 2nd Pr of S. Cecilia, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp of Sund; com of S. Clement and S. Cecilia.
- 23 Mond. RED. S. Clement, PM: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Felicity, M.
- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, CD: d.
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Chrysogonus.
- 25 Wedn. RED. S. Catherine, VM: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
Edinb. Anniv of the late Archbishop Smith, 25th Nov. 1928.
- 26 Thursd. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb: d.
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of S. Peter, BM.
- 27 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd., Dunk. WHITE. S. Fergus, BC: d.
At Mass Pr prop.
- 28 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew: simp.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.

The Indulgence Begins.

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden during Advent.

29 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Saturninus, M, 3rd BMV, Creed, Pref of Trinity.. Vesp of foll; com of Sund.

Edinb. Collection to-day for Peter's Pence.
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

30 Mond. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland:
d 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Mass prop: Creed, Pref of App.

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES

		H. M.
Last Quarter	1st	1 37 morn.
New Moon	8th	1 59 morn.
First Quarter	14th	5 47 aft.
Full Moon	22nd	3 3 aft.
Last Quarter	30th	6 37 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING

	H. M.	H. M.
5th	7 48	3 53
12th	7 56	3 51
19th	8 1	3 52
26th	8 5	3 56

1 Tuesd. RED. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd BVM.

2 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Bibiana, VM: sem.

At Mass Pr prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer,
Creed, Pref of App.

3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C: dm.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed,
Pref of App.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d.
Abst.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, 4th of
S. Barbara, Creed, Pref of App.

5 Sat. R. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd S. Sabbas,
Creed, Pref of App.

6 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE: sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Nicholas, 3rd of Octave. Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp of Sund, com of Octave, S. Ambrose, BCD, and of S. Nicholas.

Argyll. Anniv. of the late Bishop Martin (6th December, 1938).

The Indulgence Ends.

7 Mond. RED. Octave Day of S. Andrew. Vigil.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. Ambrose, 3rd Vigil. Gospel of Vigil at end.

8 Tuesd. WHITE. THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: d 1 cl, with Octave.

Mass prop; Creed, Pref of *BMV Immaculate Conception*. In 2nd Vesp of Feast com of fer.

9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost. Creed, Pref BVM. Or Mass (PURPLE) of last Sund; 2nd Pr of Oct, Pref comm, omit Gloria and Creed.

10 Thursd. W. or BL. Of the Oct: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd of S. Melchisedec, Creed, Pref BVM.

11 Frid. W. or BL. S. Damasus, PC: sem. *Abst.*

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed, Pref of Oct.

12 Sat. W. or BL. Of the Octave: sem.

Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref BVM.

13 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE or ROSE: sem.

Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr of S. Lucy, VM, 3rd of Octave, Creed, Pref of Trinity. Vesp of Sund; com of Oct and S. Lucy.

14 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem.

At Mass 2nd Pr of the Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.

Argyll. 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Consecration, 1939).

- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave of the Immaculate Conception: dm.
Mass of Feast; 2nd Pr of the Fer, Creed, Pref of BVM.
- 16 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem.
Fast and Abst.
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd of BVM.
- 17 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref comm.
- 18 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Fast and Abst.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.
- 19 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Fast.*
At Mass 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd BVM, Last Gosp of the Feria.

The Indulgence Begins on 21st.

- 20 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE: sem.
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of foll, com of Sund.
- 21 Mond. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Mass prop; 2nd Pr Fer, Creed, Pref of App, last Gosp of Fer.
- 22 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Mass of last Sund; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref common.
- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.
Prs as on 22nd.
- 24 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of Nativity.
Fast and Abst.
Mass prop.—1st Vesp of Nativity.

25 FRIDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD OR CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave.

Holiday of Obligation.

3 Masses are said. At Mass Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* prop during octave. At 2nd Mass 2nd Pr of S. Anastasia, M. At 3rd Mass last Gosp of Epiphany.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen, M.

26 Sat. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with Octave.

Day of Devotion.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of Nativity.

The Solemnising of Marriage begins on 26th.

27 SUNDAY. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev: d 2 cl with Octave.

Day of Devotion.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of Nativity.

28 Mond. RED. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl.

Day of Devotion.

Mass of Feast. 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref of Nativity. Vesp of Nativity and Holy Innocents, com of foll.

29 Tuesd. RED. S. Thomas, BM: d.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref etc of Nativity.

30 Wedn. WHITE. Sunday with Octave of Nativity: sem.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc, of Nativity.

31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC: d.

Day of Devotion.

Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc, of Nativity.

In the following year, 1943.—Martyrology Letter, e.

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*, *viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Epistles*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*, form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of Our Lord, falls on the Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*, *viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays, which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and the Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass.

instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion* is made after the *Collect*, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorum meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its versicle and Response and *Magnificat* with its Antiphon, followed by the Prayer and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees, eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE.		
Suburban Sees	.	7
Titular Churches	.	53
Deaconries	.	16
		} 76

PATRIARCHAL SEES.		
Latin Rite	.	8
Oriental Rite	.	6
		} 14

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.		
		252

EPISCOPAL SEES.		
Residential	.	912
United " <i>aeque princ.</i> "	.	53
In perpetual administration	.	6
		} 971

TITULAR SEES.		
Archiepiscopal	.	137
Episcopal	.	532
Of several Rites	.	18
		} 687

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

- Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation: Delegations Apostolic 5

- Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and " for the Eastern Church " :—

Delegations Apostolic	.	21
Vicariates Apostolic	.	274
Prefectures Apostolic	.	103
		} 398

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1939.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI) the 261st Roman Pontiff, was born at Rome, March 2nd, 1876; ordained Priest, 2nd April, 1899; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Sardis, May 18th, 1917; created Cardinal, December 10th, 1920; Secretary of State, 7th February, 1930; elected Pope March 2nd and crowned March 12th, 1939.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES.

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

A. D.		A. D.		A. D.		
	St Linus, M.	67	St Antherus, M.	235	St Siricius	385
	St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Fabian, M.	236	St Anastasius	398
	St Clement, M.	91	St Cornelius, M.	251	St Innocent I.	402
	St Evaristus, M.	101	St Lucius I., M.	252	St Zozimus	417
	St Alexander I., M.	109	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Boniface I.	418
	St Sixtus I., M	119	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Celestine I.	422
	St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Dionysius	259	St Sixtus III.	432
	St Hyginus, M.	139	St Felix I., M.	269	St Leo I. (the Great)	440
	St Pius I., M.	142	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Hilary	461
	St Anicetus, M.	157	St Caius, M.	283	St Simplicius	468
	St Soter, M.	168	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Felix III	483
	St Eleutherius M.	177	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Gelasius I.	492
	St Victor I., M.	192	St Eusebius	310	St Anastasius II.	496
	St Zephyrinus, M.	202	St Melchiades	311	St Symmachus	498
	St Callistus I., M.	218	St Sylvester I.	314	St Hormisdas	514
	St Urban I., M.	223	St Mark	336	St John I., M.	523
	St Pontian, M.	230	St Julius I.	337	St Felix IV.	526
			Liberius	352	Boniface II.	530
			St Felix II, M. ¹	355	John II.	532
			St Damascus I.	366	St Agapitus	536
					St Silverius, M.	536
					Vigilius	540

¹ Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Pelagius I.	555	St Leo IV.	847	Benedict IX.	1033
John III.	560	Benedict III.	855	Gregory VI.	1044
Benedict I.	574	St Nicholas I. (the Great)	858	Clement II.	1046
Pelagius II.	578	Adrian II.	867	Damasus II.	1048
St Gregory I. (the Great)	590	John VIII.	872	St Leo IX. ⁴	1049
Sabinian	604	Marinus I.	882	Victor II.	1055
Boniface III.	606	Adrian III.	884	Stephen X.	1057
St Boniface IV.	607	Stephen VI.	885	Nicholas II.	1059
St Deusdedit I.	615	Formosus	891	Alexander II.	1061
Boniface V.	619	Boniface VI.	896	St Gregory VII.	1073
Honorius I.	625	Stephen VII.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
Severinus	639	Romanus	897	B. Urban II.	1088
John IV.	640	Theodore II.	898	Gelasius II.	1099
Theodore I.	642	John IX	898	Calistus II.	1118
St Martin I., M.	649	Benedict IV.	900	Innocent II.	1119
St Eugene I.	655	Leo V.	903	Honorius II.	1124
St Vitalian	657	Christopher	903	Innocent II.	1130
Deusdedit II.	672	Sergius III.	904	Celestine II.	1143
Donus I.	676	Anastasius III.	911	Lucius II.	1144
St Agatho	678	Landus	913	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Leo II.	682	John X	914	Anastasius IV.	1153
St Benedict II.	684	Leo VI.	928	Adrian IV.	
John V.	685	Stephen VIII.	929	(Eng.)	1154
Conon	687	John XI.	931	Alexander III.	1159
St Sergius I.	687	Leo VII.	936	Lucius III.	1181
John VI.	701	Stephen IX.	939	Urban III.	1185
John VII.	705	Marinus II. ²	943	Gregory VIII.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Agapitus II.	946	Clement III.	1187
Constantine	708	John XII.	956	Celestine III.	1191
St Gregory II.	715	Benedict V.	964	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory III.	731	John XIII.	965	Honorius III.	1216
St Zachary	741	Benedict VI.	972	Gregory IX.	1227
Stephen III. ¹	752	Donus II.	973	Celestine IV.	1241
St Paul I.	757	Benedict VII.	975	Innocent IV.	1243
Stephen IV.	768	John XIV.	983	Alexander IV.	1254
Adrian I.	772	John XV.	985	Urban IV.	1261
St Leo III.	795	Gregory V.	996	Clement IV.	1265
Stephen V.	816	Sylvester II.	999	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Paschal I.	817	John XVII. ³	1003	B. Innocent V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVIII.	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Valentine	827	Sergius IV.	1009	John XX. ⁵	1276
Gregory IV.	827	Benedict VIII.	1012	Nicholas III.	1277
Sergius II.	844	John XIX	1024	Martin IV.	1281
				Honorius IV.	1285

1 Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

2 Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

3 John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

4 Leo VIII. (988) Antipope.

5 Commonly called John XXI.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Nicholas IV.	1288	Sixtus IV.	1471	Innocent X.	1644
St Celestine V.	1294	Innocent VIII.	1484	Alexander VII.	1655
Boniface VIII. ⁶	1294	Alexander VI.	1492	Clement IX.	1667
B. Benedict XI. ⁷	1303	Pius III.	1503	Clement X.	1670
Clement V.	1305	Julius II.	1503	Innocent XI.	1676
John XXII.	1316	Leo X.	1513	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict XII.	1334	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XII.	1691
Clement VI.	1342	Clement VII.	1525	Clement XI.	1700
Innocent VI.	1352	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XIII.	1721
B. Urban V.	1362	Julius III.	1552	Benedict XIII.	1724
Gregory XI.	1370	Marcellus II.	1553	Clement XII.	1730
Urban VI.	1378	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIV.	1740
Boniface IX.	1389	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XIII.	1758
Innocent VII.	1404	St Pius V.	1566	Clement XIV.	1769
Gregory XII.	1406	Gregory XIII.	1572	Pius VI.	1775
Alexander V.	1409	Sixtus V.	1585	Pius VII.	1800
John XXIII.	1410	Urban VII.	1590	Leo XII.	1823
Martin V.	1417	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VIII.	1829
Eugene IV.	1431	Innocent IX.	1591	Gregory XVI.	1831
Nicholas V.	1447	Clement VIII.	1592	Pius IX.	1846
Callistus III.	1455	Leo XI.	1605	Leo XIII.	1878
Pius II.	1458	Paul V.	1605	Pius X.	1903
Paul II.	1464	Gregory XV.	1621	Benedict XV.	1914
		Urban VIII.	1623	Pius XI	1922

6 Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

7 Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII., 1939.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops and bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved in *petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915, Bp. of Ostia 1930; born 1851.

Thomas Pius Boggiani (O.P.)—Cardinal Priest 1916, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and S. Rufina 1929; born 1863.

Henry Gasparri—Cardinal Priest 1925, Cardinal Bp. of Velletri, 1933; born 1871.

Francis Marchetti Selvaggiani—Cardinal Priest 1930, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1936; born 1871. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar General of His Holiness).

Cardinal Priests.

William O'Connell—1911; born 1858. Abp. of Boston.

Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.

Adolphus Bertram—1919; born 1859. Abp. of Breslau.

Michael de Faulhaber—1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.

Dennis Dougherty—1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.

Francis d'Assisi Vidal y Barraquer—1921; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.

Charles Joseph Schulte—1921; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.

John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca—1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.

Alexander Verde—1925; born 1865.

- Ernest Van Roey—1927; born 1874. Abp. of Malines.
Augustus Hlond—1927; born 1881. Abp. of Gnesen—Posen.
Peter S. Saenz—1927; born 1880. Abp. of Seville.
Justinian Seredi—1927; born 1884. Abp. of Esztergom.
Ildephonsus Schuster—1929; born 1880. Abp. of Milan.
Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira—1929; born 1888. Patriarch
of Lisbon.
Aloysius Lavitrano—1929; born 1874. Abp. of Palermo.
Joseph MacRory—1929; born 1861. Abp. of Armagh.
Sebastian Leme da Silveira Cintra—1930; born 1882. Abp.
of Rio de Janeiro.
Raphael Charles Rossi—1930; born 1876.
Achilles Liénart—1930; born 1884. Bp. of Lille.
Peter Fumasoni Bionde—1933; born 1873.
Frederick Tedeschini—1933 (in petto); born 1873.
Maurille Fossati—1933; born 1876. Abp. of Turin.
Carlo Salotti—1933 (in petto); born 1870.
Rodrigo Villeneuve—1933; born 1883. Abp. of Quebec.
Elia Dalla Costa—1933; born 1872. Abp. of Florence.
Theodore Innitzer—1933; born 1875. Abp. of Vienna.
Ignatius Gabriel Tappouni—1935; born 1875.
Henry Sibilía—1935; born 1861.
Francis Marmaggi—1935; born 1876.
Aloysius Maglioni—1935; born 1877.
Charles Cremonesi—1935; born 1866.
Henry M. Alfred Boudrillart—1935; born 1859.
Emmanuel Celestine Suhard—1935; born 1874. Abp. of
Paris.
Charles Kaspar—1935; born 1870. Abp. of Prague.
James Louis Copello—1935; born 1880. Abp. of Buenos Aires.
Peter Boetto—1935; born 1871.
Eugene Tisserant—1936; born 1884.
Adeodatus J. Piazza—1937; born 1884. Patriarch of Venice.
Hermengild Pellegrinetti—1937; born 1876.
Joseph Pizzardo—1937; born 1877.
Pierre M. Gerlier—1937; born 1880. Abp. of Lyons.
Arthur Hinsley—1937; born 1865. Abp. of Westminster.

Cardinal Deacons.

- Camillus Caccia Dominioni—1935; born 1877.
Nicholas Canali—1935; born 1874.
Dominic Jorio—1935; born 1867.
Vincent La Puma—1935; born 1874.
Frederick Cattani—1935; born 1856.
Massimo Massimi—1935; born 1877.
John Mercati—1936; born 1866.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulations of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rights.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulations of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

- 1 The Sacred Penitentiary.
- 2 The Sacred Roman Rota.
3. The Apostolic Signatura.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery.
2. The Dataria.
3. The Camera Apostolica.
4. The Secretaries of State.
5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SECTION II.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO GREAT BRITAIN. Most Rev. William Godfrey, Archbishop of *Chios*; cons. 21st Dec., 1938.

Address: 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London.

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4th MARCH 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH M'DONALD, O.S.B., Abp.; cons. 24th Sept. 1929.

Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp.; cons. 1st August 1918.

Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.; cons. 14th Dec. 1939.

Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp.; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.
Coadjutor: Right Rev. James Maguire; cons. 30th Nov. 1939.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 9th June 1914. *Coadjutor*: Rt. Rev. William H. Mellon, Bp. of *Daulis*; cons. 28th Oct. 1935.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

GLASGOW. Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, Abp.; cons. 21st May 1922.

Titular See of Tipasa.

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp.; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29th SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 7th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917. The Diocese of Lancaster, Suffragan of Liverpool, was formed on 22nd Nov. 1924.

Province of Westminster.

- WESTMINSTER. His Eminence Cardinal ARTHUR HINSLEY, Abp.; cons. as titular bishop of *Sebastopolis*, 30th Nov. 1926; Abp. of *Sardis*, Jan. 1930; translated to *Westminster*, 25th March 1935; created Cardinal Priest 13th Dec. 1937. *Auxiliaries*: Right Rev. Edward Myers, Bp. of *Lamus*; cons. 25th July 1932; Right Rev. David Mathews, Bishop of *Aelia*; cons. 21st December, 1938. *Retired*: Most Rev. Joseph Butt, Archbishop of *Nicopsi*; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, 24th Feb. 1911.
- Southwark. Most Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, Abp.-Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; cons. 12th March 1924.
- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John King; cons. 15th July, 1938.
- Northampton. Right Rev. Thomas Leo Parker; cons. 11th February 1941.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. John F. M'Nulty, Bp.; cons. 11th June 1932.
- Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

- BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAMS, Abp.; cons. 25th July 1929. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Bernard Griffin, Bp. of *Appia*; cons. 30th June 1938.
- Clifton. Right Rev. William Lee, Bp.; cons. 26th Jan. 1932.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Ambrose J. Moriarty, cons. as Coadjutor, 28th Jan. 1932; succ. 17th Dec. 1934.
- Plymouth. Right Rev. John P. Barrett, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary for Birmingham, 22nd Feb. 1927; trans. 7th June 1929.

Province of Cardiff.

- CARDIFF. Most Rev. Michael M'Grath, Bp. of *Menevia*; cons. 24th September, 1935; trans. April, 1940.
- Menevia*. Right Rev. Daniel J. Hannon; cons. 1st May 1941.

Province of Liverpool.

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, Abp.; cons. 8th Sept. 1928.
- Middlesborough. Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, 29th June 1921; succ. 11th April 1929.
- Salford. Right Rev. Henry V. Marshall, Bp.; cons., 21st September 1939.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph McCormack, Bp.; cons. 4th Feb. 1937.

Leeds. Right Rev. Henry John Poskitt, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1936.

Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas E. Flynn, Bp.; cons. 24th July 1939.

Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force
Right Rev. John Dey; Bp. of *Sebastopolis*; cons. 2nd June 1935.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

ARMAGH. His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, Abp.; Primate of all Ireland; cons. 14th Nov. 1915.

Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.¹ Joseph M'Namee; cons. 31st July 1927.

Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna, cons. 10th Oct. 1909.

Derry. Right Rev. Neil Farren, cons. 1st Oct. 1939.

Down and Connor. Right Rev. Daniel Mageean; cons. 25th Aug. 1929.

Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. 30th April 1916.

Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Lyons; cons. 3rd Oct. 1937.

Meath. Right Rev. Thomas Mulvany; cons. 30th June 1929.

Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 22nd July 1923.

Province of Dublin.

DUBLIN. Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES M'QUAID, C.S.Sp., M.A., D.D., Primate of Ireland. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev.

Francis Joseph Wall, Bp. of *Thasos*; cons. 26th May 1931.

Ferns. Right Rev. James Staunton, cons. 5th Feb. 1939.

Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Thomas Keogh; cons. 18th Oct. 1936.

Ossory. Right Rev. Patrick Collier; cons. 5th Aug. 1928; trans. 1st Oct. 1928.

Province of Cashel.

CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. 18th Jan. 1914.

Cloyne. Right Rev. James Roche; cons. Bp. of Ross 30th May 1926; trans. as Coadjutor 26th June 1931; succ. 23rd March 1935.

1 In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June 1914; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.
 Kerry. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; cons. 24th July 1927.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Keane; cons. 2nd March 1924.
 Ross. Right Rev. Denis Moynihan; cons. 21st Sept., 1941.
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Jeremiah Kinane; cons. 29th June 1933.

Province of Tuam.

TUAM. Most Rev. Joseph Walsh; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan; cons. 1st June 1924.
 Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorly; cons. 24th June 1923;
 succ. 17th July 1926.
 Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Michael Brown; cons. 10th Oct. 1937.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons. 7th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp.-Bp.; 1915.
 Gibraltar. Richard Fitzgerald, Bp.; 1927.
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp.; 1924.

ASIA.

Palestine and Cyprus.

JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; 1920. *Auxiliary*:
 Francis Fellingner, Bp.; 1929.
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Auad, Abp.; 1911.

India.

Delegate Apostolic: LEO KIERKELS, C.P., Abp.; Nom. 1931.

India. Latin Rite.

AGRA. HENRY VANNI, Abp.; 1937.
 Ajmer. Leander de Flock; cons. 1939.
 Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1915.
 BOMBAY. THOMAS D. ROBERTS, S.J., Abp., 1937.

- Calicut. Leo Proserpio, S.J., Bp.; 1937.
 Madura. John P. Leonard, S.J., Bp.; 1938.
 Mangalore. Victor R. Fernandes, Bp.; 1931.
 Poona. Henry Döring, S.J., Bp.; 1927.
 Trichinopoly. James Mendonca, Bp.; 1938.
 Tutticorin. Francis T. Roche, S.J., Bp.; 1923.
- CALCUTTA. FERDINAND PERIER, S.J. Abp.; 1921.
 Chittagong. Alfred Lepailleur, Bp.; 1927.
 Dacca. Timothy J. Crowley, Bp.; 1929.
 Dinajpur. John Baptist Anselmo, Bp.; 1929.
 Krishnagar. Aloysius Laravoire-Morrow, Bp.; 1939.
 Patna. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Bp.; 1929.
 Ranchi. Oscar Sevrin, S.J., Bp.; 1934.
 Shillong. Stephen Ferrando, Bp.; 1935.
- GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese Territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Macao (in China).
 Cochin. Abilio Vas Das Neves, Bp.; 1933.
 Meliapur. Emmanuel de Medeiros Guerreiro, Bp.; 1937.
- MADRAS. LOUIS MATHIAS, Abp.; 1935.
 Bezwada. Thomas P. Gunthur, Bp.; 1940.
 Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp.; 1909.
 Nagpur. Louis F. Gayet, Bp.; 1934.
 Nellore. William Bouter, Bp.; 1929.
 Vizagapatam. Peter Rossillon, Bp.; 1918; succ. 1926.
- PONDICHERY: Archiepiscopal See in French Territory.
 Coimbatore. Oubagarasami Bernadotte; cons. 1940.
 Kumbakonam. Peter Francis, Bp.; 1931.
 Malacca. Adrian Devals, Bp.; 1933.
 Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp.; 1922.
 Salem. Henry Armato Prunier, Bp.; 1930.
- SIMLA AND DELHI. SYLVESTER MULLIGAN, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1937.
 Lahore. Hector Catry, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1928.
Kafiristan and Kashmir, including north-western part of the Punjab. Joseph O'Donohue, Pref.-Ap.; 1934.
- VERAPOLY. JOSEPH ATTIPETTY, Abp.; 1934.
 Kottar. Roc Agniswami, S.J., Bp.; 1939.
 Quillon. Jerome Fernandez, Bp.; 1937.
 Trivandrum. Vincent Dereere, O.C.D., Bp. of Quillon 1936; trans. 1937.
 Vijayapuram. John V. A. Goigoras, Bp.; 1931.
- India. Syro-Malabar Rite.*
- ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp.; 1923.
 Changanacherry. James Kalacherry, Adm.; 1927.
 Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp.; 1914; trans. 1923.
 Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp.; 1921.

Ceylon.

COLOMBO. JOHN M. MASSON, O.M.I., Abp.; 1938.
 Chilaw.
 Galle. Nicholas Laudadio, S.J., Bp.; 1934.
 Jaffna. Alfred Guyomard, O.M.I., Bp.; 1924.
 Kandy. Bernard Regno, O.S.B., Bp.; 1936.
 Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp.; 1917.

Arabia.

Arabia. John Tirinnanzi, O.F.M., Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1937.

Indo-China.

Delegate Apostolic: Drapier Antonino, Abp.; 1936.
 Toungoo. A. Lanfranchi, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Keng-Tung. Erminio Bonetta, Bp., Pref.-Ap.; 1928.
 Burmah, North. Albert Peter Falière, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Burmah, South. Frederick J. Provost, Bp., Vic.-ap.; 1931.

China.

Hong Kong. Henry Valtorta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.

AFRICA.

Delegate Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia): GUSTAVE TESTA, Abp.; 1933.
Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa. JORDAN GIJLSWIJK, Abp.; 1922.
Delegate Apostolic to the Missions: ANTONY RIBERI, Abp.; 1934.

Vicariates-Apostolic.

Aliwal. Francis Demont, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Bagamoyo. Bernard G. Hilhorst, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal. Rudolph Orler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Bangweolo. Alexander Roy, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.
 Basutoland. Joseph Bonhomme, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Benin Coast.
 Buea. Peter Rogan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Bukoba. Bucardo Huwiler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Bulawayo. Ignatius Arnoz, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Cameroons (Yaoundé). Francis Xavier Vogt, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.
 Cape of Good Hope:
 Eastern District.
 Western District. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Dar-es-Salaam. Edgar Aristides Maranta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Equatorial Nile. Angelo Negri, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934
 Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

- Gold Coast. William Thomas Porter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Kenya (Nyeri). Charles Re, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Khartoum. Francis Xavier Bini, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kilima-Ndjaru. Joseph J. Byrne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Kimberley. Hermann Meysing, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.
 Kisumu. Nicholas Stam, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Kroonstad. Leo Klerlein, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1935.
 Kumasi. Herbert Joseph Paulissen, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.
 Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.
 Masaka. Joseph Kiwanuka, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Mount Currie. Sigisbald Kurz, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Mwanza. Anthony Ooman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Namaqualand. J. Klemman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1903.
 Navrongo. Oscar Morin, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Nyassa. Joseph A. Julien, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1934.
 Onitsha-Owerri. Charles Heerey, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Orange River
 Salisbury. Aston Chichester, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.
 Shiré. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.
 Sierra Leone. Ambrose Kelly, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Suez Canal. Paul Hiral, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Swaziland.
 Tabora. Joseph Trudel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Tanganyika. John Van Sambeck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1936.
 Togo. John M. Cessou. Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.
 Transvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
 Uganda. Edward Michaud, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 Umtata. Emanuel Hanisch, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Upper Nile. John Reesinck, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
 Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.
 Western Nigeria. Joseph Kelly, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.
 Windhoek. Joseph Gotthardt, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.
 Zanzibar. John Heffernan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.

Prefectures-Apostolic.

- Bahr-el-Gebel, Benue, Broken Hill, Calabar, Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Dodoma, Iringa, Jos, Kaduna, Lydenberg, Meru, Northern Transvaal.

Islands.

- Port Louis. James Leen, Bp.; 1926.
 Port Victoria (Seychelles). Marcellus Maradan, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1937.

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

- QUEBEC. H. E. CARDINAL RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE; 1931.
 Chicoutimi. Charles Lamarche, Bp.; 1928.

- Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp.; 1922.
 Nicolet. Albino Lafortune, Bp.; 1938.
 Rimouski. George Courchesne, Bp.; 1928.
 Three Rivers. Alfred O. Comptois, Bp.; 1925; trs. 1934.
 Gulf of St Lawrence. Napoleon Alexander La Brie, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1938.
- HALIFAX. THOMAS McNALLY, Bp. (Hamilton) 1924, Abp. trans. 1937.
 Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp.; 1912.
 Charlottetown. Joseph O'Sullivan, Bp.; 1931.
- EDMONTON. John Macdonald, Abp.; 1937.
 Calgary. Francis Carroll, Bp.; 1935.
 Grouard. Ubald Langlois, O.M.I., Bp.; 1938.
 Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1901.
- KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN, Abp.; 1938.
 Alexandria. Felix Couturier, O.P., Bp.; cons. 1919; trs. 1921.
 Peterboro. Denis O'Connor, Bp.; 1930.
 Sault-Seine-Marie. Raphael H. Dignan, Bp.; 1934.
- MONCTON. ARTHUR MELANSON, Bp.; 1932. Trans. Abp.; 1937.
 Chatham, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp.; 1920.
 St. John, N.B. Patrick Bray, Bp.; 1936.
- MONTREAL. GEORGE GAUTHIER, Abp.; 1923; succ. 1939.
Coadjutor: Joseph Charbonneau, Bp.; cons. 1939; succ. 1940.
 Joliette. Joseph Papineau, Bp.; 1928.
 St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp.; 1924.
 St John de Quebec. Anastasius Forget, Bp.; 1934.
 Sherbrooke. Alphonsus O. Gagnon, Bp.; 1927.
 Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp.; 1926.
- OTTAWA. JOSEPH VACHOR, Abp.; 1940.
 Haileybury. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp.; 1923.
 Hearst.
 Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp.; 1922.
 Pembroke. Leo Nelligan, Bp.; 1937.
- REGINA. PETER JOSEPH MONAGHAN, Abp.; 1935.
 Gravelbourg. Joseph Guy, Bp.; 1930. Trans. 1937.
 Prince Albert. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Bp.; 1938.
 Saskatchewan. Gerard Murray, C.S.S.R., Bp.; 1930; trans. 1933.
- ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Bp.; 1915.
 Hudson Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932. *Coadjutor*: Armand Clabout, O.M.I., Bp.; 1937.
 Keewatin. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
- TORONTO. JAMES C. M'GUIGAN, Abp.; 1934.

- Hamilton. Joseph Ryan, Bp.; 1937.
 London. John Thomas Kidd, Bp.; cons. 1925; trs. 1931.
 Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.
 VANCOUVER (CITY). WILLIAM DUKE, Abp., 1928; succ. 1931.
 Nelson. Martin Johnston, Bp.; 1936.
 Victoria, B.C. John Cody, Bp.; 1937.
 Yukon. Emile Bunozy, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1917.
 Coadjutor: Louis Coudert, Bp.; 1936.
 WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.; 1915. *Auxiliary*: Francis
 R. Woods; cons. 1940.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Basil Ladyka, Bp.;
 1929. (Residence in Winnipeg).

Newfoundland.

- St JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp.; 1915.
 Harbour Grace. John March, Bp.; 1906.
 St George's. Henry Thomas Renouf, Bp.; 1920.

Central America.

- PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. FINBARR RYAN, O.P., Abp.; 1937;
 succ. 1940.
 Roseau, Dominica. James Moris, Bp.; 1922.
 Jamaica. Thomas Emmet, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.

South America.

- BRITISH HONDURAS (BELIZE). WILLIAM RICE, S.J., Bp.,
 Vic.-Ap.; 1939.
 Demerara, British Guiana. George Weld, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.;
 1932.
 Barbados, under Demerara; Bermudas, under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate Apostolic: PHILIP BERNARDINI, Abp.; 1933.

Australia.

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp.; 1911. *Coadjutor*.
 Norman Gilroy, Bp., 1934; Abp.; 1937.
 Armidale, N.S.W. John Coleman, Bp.; 1932.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. John F. Norton, Bp.; 1928.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Terence B. McGuire, Bp.; 1938.
 Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp.; 1909. *Coadjutor*: Patr
 J. Farrelly; 1931.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Edmund Joseph Gleeson, Bp.; 1931.
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W.
 Auxiliary: Francis Henschke, Bp.; 1937.
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. Thomas Fox, Bp.; 1931.
 ADELAIDE, South Australia. MATTHEW BEOVICH, Abp.; 1939.
 Darwin. Francis X. Gsell, Bp.; 1938.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp.; 1917.
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Romould Hayes, Bp.; 1932.
 Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap.;
 1914.
 Toowoomba. John Basil Roper, Bp.; 1938.
 Townsville. Hugh E. Ryan, Bp.; 1938.

HOBART, Tasmania. JUSTIN SIMONDS, Abp.; 1937.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp.; 1917.
 Ballarat, Victoria. Daniel Foley, Bp.; 1916.
 Sale, Victoria. Richard Ryan, Bp.; 1923; trans. 1926.
 Sandhurst, Victoria. John MacCarthy, Bp.; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. RAYMUND PRENDIVILLE, Abp.; 1933;
 succ. 1935.

Geraldton, Western Australia. James O'Collins, Bp.; 1930.
 Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Otto
 Raible, 1928.

New Norcia (Abbey Nullius). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.
Drisdale River. Adm.-Apostolic, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.;
 1915.

New Zealand.

WELLINGTON. THOMAS O'SHEA, S.M., Abp.; 1913; succ. 1935.
 Auckland. James Liston, Bp.; 1929.
 Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp.; 1915.
 Dunedin. James White, Bp.; 1920.

Malaysia.

Labuan and North Borneo. Augustine Wachter, Pref.-Ap.;
 1927.

Polynesia.

Fiji Islands.

Gilbert Islands. Octavius Terrienne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1937.
 Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.
 New Guinea, Central. Joseph Lörks, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.
 New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.
 Papuasias. Alan G. de Boismenu, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.
 Rabaul (New Pomerania). Gerard J. Vesters, Bp., Vic.-Ap.;
 1923.

Northern Solomon Islands. Thomas Wade, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1930.

Southern Solomon Islands. Joseph Aubin, S.M., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap.; 1935.

Tonga Islands. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.
 Cook Island. Pref. Ap.

3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

With Estimate of Catholic Population.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates. Apost.	Pre. Apos.
SCOTLAND	2	4	—	—
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—	—
IRELAND	4	24	—	—
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES:				
<i>Europe</i>	—	3	—	—
<i>Asia</i>	10	40	4	5
<i>Africa</i>	—	2	52	13
<i>America</i>	15	34	9 ^b	2
<i>Australasia</i>	7	19	12	3
	—	—	—	—
	42	140	77	23

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 282. (A.P. '39).

Catholic Population of the Empire.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, 6,147,670 (*viz.* England and Wales, 2,361,504; Scotland, 614,469; Ireland, 3,171,697); Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 249,452; Asia, 3,350,000; Africa, 2,156,600; America, 5,111,859; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,456,300; total Catholics in the Empire, 18,471,881.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of Propaganda, 1658, and governed by the following Prefects-Apostolic—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or Bellenden), 1658-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or Winster), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or Ross), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish Vicariate-Apostolic was established. This was divided into two Districts, the Lowland and the Highland, in February 1731; and these into three, the Eastern, Western and Northern, by Papal Rescript of 18th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND.

Name.	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	27 Feb. 1695	28 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	11 April 1706	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1738

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon as above.

4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	13 Nov. 1735	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	2 Nov. 1755	8 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	30 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1798	7 Feb. 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	18 Oct. 1731	12 Mar. 1773
10 John Macdonald	Tiberiopolis	27 Sept. 1761	9 May 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm	Diocaesarea	15 Sept. 1805	31 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1882

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	15 Aug. 1816	30 Oct. 1851
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	18 Jan. 1833	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis	Limyra	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1864
18 John Strain	Abila	25 Sept. 1864	
Trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1888

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1827.

Ranald Macdonald as above

19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	8 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	19 Oct. 1862	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	4 Nov. 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.		4 April 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1827.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	28 Sept. 1828	28 Feb. 1869
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	24 Feb. 1833	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (*Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice*) of Leo XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1) John Strain	25 Sep. 1864	
Trans. from E. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2) William Smith	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
Trans. from Argyll	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4) James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	
Trans. from Dunkeld	30 Aug. 1900	25 Nov. 1928
(5) Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.	24 Sep. 1929	—

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1) John Macdonald	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. from N. District	15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2) Colin C. Grant	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3) Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4) Æneas Chisholm, LL.D.	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5) George H. Bennett, LL.D.	1 Aug. 1918	—

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1) Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
Trans. to St Andrews	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2) George J. Smith	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3) Donald Martin	11 June 1919	6 Dec. 1938
(4) Donald A. Campbell	14 Dec. 1939	—

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1) George Rigg	26 May 1878	18 Jan. 1887
(2) James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	
Trans. to St Andrews	30 Aug. 1900	—
(3) Angus Macfarlane	1 May 1901	24 Sep. 1912
(4) Robert Fraser, LL.D.	25 May 1913	28 Mar. 1914
(5) John Toner	15 Oct. 1914	—
(6) James Maguire (Coadjutor)	30 Nov. 1939	—
Bishop of <i>Iium</i>		

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1) John M'Lachlan	23 May 1878	16 Jan. 1893
(2) William Turner	25 July 1893	19 Jan. 1914
(3) James W. M'Carthy	9 June 1914	—
(4) William H. Mellon (Coadjutor), Bishop of <i>Daulis</i>	28 Oct. 1935	—

6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1) Charles Eyre, LL.D.	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. from W. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902
(2) John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada	11 June 1894	
Trans. to Glasgow	4 Aug. 1902	14 Oct. 1920
(3) Donald A Mackintosh (Coadjutor - Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	2 July 1912	8 Oct. 1919
(4) Donald Mackintosh	21 May 1922	

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November, 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalan, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalan, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bishop of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocaesarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District, cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885; by Abp. Eyre (25).

31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmeta; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November, 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).
48. William H. Mellon: Bp. of *Daulis*; Coadj. Galloway; cons. Edinburgh, 28th Oct. 1935, by Abp. McDonald (47).
49. Donald A. Campbell: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 30th November, 1939, by Abp. M'Donald (47).
50. James Maguire: Bp. of Ilium; Coadj. Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 30th November, 1939, by Bp. Toner (42).

SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800 TO 1900.*

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	Date.	Age.
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennet, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	—
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir ...	18 April 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch...	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Byrne, Mart (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	81
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.)	1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead ...	18 Sept. 1854	72

*For list of Clergymen deceased before 1800 see Catholic Directory for 1921.

	Date.	Age.
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn ...	22 July 1884	39
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey ...	14 Feb. 1832	76
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke ...	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown ...	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig ...	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.) New Kil- patrick ...	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, Æn., Bp. of Diocaesarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.) Dalbeth ...	11 Dec. 1869	53
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore ...	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass ...	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn ...	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie ...	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochar- ber ...	30 May 1826	50
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	44
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	8 May 1856	41
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth ...	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow ...	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	17 Dec. 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect. Scots College, Val- ladolid ...	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries ...	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff ...	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay ...	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr ...	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, Thos. (Glas.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton ...	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay ...	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock ...	8 Jan. 1815	—
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff ...	17 Jan. 1894	73
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon ...	21 Nov. 1855	81
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow ...	23 April 1869	—
Dixon-Swan, Wal (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome ...	23 June 1889	27

	Date.	Age.
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	28 April 1897	47
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesborough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton ...	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar ...	21 April 1892	—
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow ...	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa ...	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown ...	9 Dec. 1838	29
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Valladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock ...	10 Sept. 1893	24
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Canibo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst ...	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank ...	22 Dec. 1889	40
Farquharson, Alex., London	1811	—
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots Col- lege, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	69
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	—
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	15 Apr. 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	—
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn.	—	—
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick ...	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow ...	9 Dec. 1897	70
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws ...	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws ...	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth.	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg ...	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochabar	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V. A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh ...	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55

	Date.	Age.
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell ...	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie ...	9 Jan. 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West Calder ...	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair ...	1 Oct. 1818	—
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh ...	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen ...	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai ...	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown ...	10 May 1856	80
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae ...	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall ...	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh ...	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid, Montréjeau ...	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen ...	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.), ...	7 Jan. 1897	—
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grainger, Mgr. Jn (Glasg.), Exmouth ...	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy ...	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome ...	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	19 April 1837	31
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberd., Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee ...	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs ...	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling ...	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay ...	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London ...	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.) Fauldhouse	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth ...	28 May 1828	—
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth ...	1 June 1835	—
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith ...	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dun- fermline ...	24 June 1891	53
HAY, GEO. Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Low- land District, Aquhorties ...	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick ...	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	26 Jan. 1838	42

	Date.	Age
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry	Jan. 1820	—
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow	21 June 1850	33
Leslie, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J. Stockeld, Yorks	25 Aug. 1816	75
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett	29 May 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Harborne	21 Dec. 1878	81
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Allan	Feb. 1812	—
Macdonald, Angus	1812	—
Macdonald, Angus, Rector, Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass	4 June 1850	28
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg	5 Jan. 1843	—
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll. (Aberd.), Fort Augustus	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rec., Scots Col- lege, Rome	1 May 1822	—
MACDONALD, JN. Bp. of Aberdeen, Aber- deen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78

	Date.	Age.
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin ...	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart ...	14 Jan. 1837	—
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of Western District, Fort William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar ...	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist ...	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kings- ton (Upper Canada), Dumfries ...	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	25 Aug. 1886	64
MacEachen, Reginald, Uist	1803	47
MacGillis, Aeneas (Jun.)	1812	66
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin ...	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	82
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie Angus (N.D.), Dingwall ...	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beauly ...	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beauly ...	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale ...	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.) Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	—
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots Col- lege, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 April 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath	2 April 1852	39
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig ...	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Charles, S.J., Edinburgh	5 Mar. 1811	—
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith	17 Oct. 1869	57
M'Anaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Hadding- ton	25 Nov. 1898	42

	Date.	Age.
M'Cabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	17 Feb. 1852	34
M'Carthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen ...	22 April 1899	48
M'Carthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauld- house	19 Sept. 1895	—
M'Cartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	21 June 1840	24
M'Coll, Don. (Arg.), Oban ...	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Conville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher ...	4 Aug. 1881	30
M'Corry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome ...	26 May 1880	68
M'Cue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley ...	9 Dec. 1866	29
M'Eachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae ...	9 Sept. 1849	79
M'Eachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown ...	7 July 1898	81
M'Evoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	30 June 1899	40
M'Guire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers ...	30 Oct. 1869	71
M'Hattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon ...	18 June 1835	36
M'Intee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk ...	27 May 1890	32
M'Lachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
M'Lachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome ...	11 Sept. 1846	75
M'Lachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie ...	18 July 1886	30
M'LACHLAN, JN. Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries	16 Jan. 1893	66
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune	21 Aug. 1883	78
M'Lachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay ...	29 April 1895	73
M'Manus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept 1896	73
M'Nab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Mel- bourne	11 Sept. 1896	75
M'Namara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollok- shaws	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg), Kilbirnie ...	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban ...	7 Dec. 1896	26
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glas- gow	23 Nov. 1892	72
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow ...	15 Dec. 1865	69
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow ...	28 July 1866	29
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith ...	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	9 Oct. 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex (S. Andr.), Falkirk ...	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	13 Nov. 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	—
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35

	Date.	Age.
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire ...	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	66
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone ...	14 Jan. 1853	28
Peeters, Gomair. O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Teregles ...	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick ...	17 Dec. 1824	82
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels ...	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay ...	17 Jan. 1871	—
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse ...	2 July 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome ...	15 Sept 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia ...	14 Feb. 1863	64
Ratray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee ...	2 Feb. 1827	—
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen ...	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen ...	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn ...	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth ...	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers ...	9 July 1857	28
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth ...	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith ...	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	6 Aug. 1856	42
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock ...	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh ...	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn (N.D.), Rector, Blairs College, Blairs ...	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen ...	3 Nov. 1885	66
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland ...	12 April 1890	—
Sinott, Rich M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston ...	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries ...	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock ...	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX. Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow ...	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar ...	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin- burgh ...	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie ...	20 June 1898	68

		Date.	Age.
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	...	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	...	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona	...	18 July 1846	44
Stopani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	... ..	29 Oct. 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin- burgh.	... ..	2 July 1883	73
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	... ..	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin	... ..	3 Feb. 1820	64
STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	... ..	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	... ..	12 Jan. 1875	52
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	... ..	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	... ..	4 June 1845	35
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	...	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	...	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	...	5 May 1895	86
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow	...	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	...	2 June 1859	74
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	...	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	...	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	...	27 Oct. 1838	33
Wallace, Thos. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	...	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	...	24 Oct. 1854	86
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	...	5 Oct. 1869	48
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	...	8 July 1847	28
Withan, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	...	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	... ..	30 Nov. 1889	54

II. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1900.

With Diocese, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

		Date.	Age.
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend	...	19 Dec. 1915	49
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	...	17 Mar. 1909	67
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	...	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe	...	16 Feb. 1926	47
Beyaert, Arthur (Glasg.), Belgium	...	18 Jan. 1936	81
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth	...	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bisset, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	28 June 1931	82
Bissett A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn	...	13 June 1915	76
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	...	18 Oct. 1904	81
Bonnyman, James (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	29 Aug. 1941	56
Bowie, Wm. A. (Aberd.), Inver	...	19 Aug. 1932	40
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany	...	29 April 1923	72
Brady, Jn. (Gall.), Edinburgh	...	1 Nov. 1933	63

	Date.	Age.
Brennan, Wm. (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	17 Nov. 1933	31
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny ...	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brotherhood, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 Aug. 1936	62
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Duncan (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	17 Sept. 1932	70
Brown, Wm. C. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Mar. 1930	60
Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Prov. (Dunk). Blairs	25 Nov. 1932	85
Cameron, Mgr. Hugh Prov. (Arg.), Rome	8 Mar. 1931	54
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly ...	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.,	29 July 1908	47
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban ...	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole ...	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow ...	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82
Carmont, Rob. Can. (Gall.), Annan ...	30 Nov. 1937	69
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham ...	17 Aug. 1903	34
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh ...	13 Jan. 1918	81
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness ...	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour ...	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale ...	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley ...	24 June 1908	77
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers ...	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Clays, Mgr. O.F. (Glasg.), Wemyss ...	17 Nov. 1928	53
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots Coll., Rome	27 Dec. 1908	24
Collins, Dan. Can. (Glasg.), Baillieston	2 Mar. 1934	65
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr ...	4 April 1915	58
Collins, Reg. (Arg.), Sussex ...	25 Sept. 1933	82
Condon, Mich (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	17 June 1902	84
Conlon, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	21 Nov. 1937	52
Considine, Hugh Can. (S. Andr.), Edin.	22 July 1936	70
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	5 June 1916	41
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp ...	21 Dec. 1910	64
Crerand, John (Glasg.), Lanark ...	17 Dec. 1936	33
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	31 Oct. 1918	49
Cronin, Mgr. Fr. (Aberd.), St Leonards- on-Sea ...	13 Mar. 1939	59
Crumly, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Edinburgh	28 Sept. 1930	79
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood ...	11 Jan. 1910	47
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh ...	12 July 1902	56

	Date.	Age.
Currie, Mgr. T. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	30 May 1935	73
Cush, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Aug. 1932	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch	24 Feb. 1918	25
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley	7 Dec 1926	72
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen	7 May 1920	64
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
De Backer, Emile Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Jan. 1936	81
De Backer, Louis (Glasg.), Brussels	13 June 1932	74
Delargey, Hugh (Glasg.), Airdrie	8 Jan. 1941	55
Delbeke, Theophilus (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	25 Sept. 1929	67
De Meulenaere, Louis (Glasg.), Bruges	15 June 1929	73
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	23 Dec. 1919	85
Diamond, Pat. (Glasg.), Cardowan	6 Mar. 1932	56
Dick, Barrington Douglas Can. (Gall) New Abbey	22 Dec. 1939	90
Doherty, James H., Kingussie	7 Feb. 1941	55
Doherty, John Can. (Dunk.), Whitby	9 June 1940	82
Donlevy, Jas. Canon. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Jn. (Glasg.), Ballantrae	12 Aug. 1935	48
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie	13 Jan. 1924	69
Dougan, Francis (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 May 1929	52
Douglas, Lord Archd. Can. (Gall.) Lond.	13 Jan 1938	89
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81
Duffy, John Can. (Gall), Castle-Douglas	20 Aug. 1931	70
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Dyer, J. J. Can. (Glasg), Twyford Abbey	7 Jan. 1932	80
Eardley, Bern. (S. Andr.), West Indies	4 Oct. 1928	53
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald	21 Aug. 1922	56
Evertz, Fr. J. Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	84
Farquhar, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), South Queensferry	5 July 1935	85
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finnegan, Thos. (Gall), Glasgow	19 Mar. 1936	59
Fleming, J. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 May 1941	65
Fleming, Chas. E. (Glasg.), Ayr	5 Feb. 1939	69
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Peter (Glasg.), Clarkston	2 June 1933	89
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin	5 Jan. 1928	38
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55

	Date.	Age.
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd), Fortrose ...	13 June 1915	70
Gallacher, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	26 Dec. 1932	59
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria ...	24 May 1904	62
Gannon, Thomas (Dunk.), Dundee ...	12 July 1941	41
Gaule, Pat. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	24 Dec. 1932	75
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle ...	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geerty, John Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	6 April 1931	60
Gerry, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	7 June 1936	81
Gillies, And. J. (Arg.), Edinburgh ...	26 Dec. 1936	50
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood ...	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell ...	11 Nov. 1901	26
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany ...	20 Jan. 1917	64
Gordon, M., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gourlay, Thos. (Glasg.), Inverness	12 Mar. 1932	54
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais ...	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grau, Caspar (Glasg.), Germany ...	13 Nov. 1935	70
Gray, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 June 1934	68
Hackett, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Whifflet ...	13 May 1937	81
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre ...	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling ...	19 April 1908	63
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent ...	28 Jan. 1924	72
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	22 May 1926	60
Hoban, Fr. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 Feb. 1934	72
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais ...	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hogan, Jos. Can. (Gall.), Irvine ...	30 April 1936	72
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny ...	13 April 1928	54
Holder, Mgr. J. Prov., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam ...	22 June 1917	71
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ...	8 Dec. 1919	60
Horgan, Dan. (Glasg.), Cork ...	1 Mar. 1937	62
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan ...	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	2 Mar. 1921	62
Joyce, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	21 Nov. 1936	62
Joyce, T. (Gall.), Muirkirk ...	2 Dec. 1940	68
Keenan, Pat. (Aberd.), Edinburgh ...	31 Aug. 1934	54
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa ...	15 Aug. 1918	51
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	11 Sept. 1918	77
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ...	26 Jan. 1918	73
Kilcullen, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	2 May 1930	58
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome	31 Aug. 1917	89
Laughton, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews ...	20 Aug. 1924	59
Lavelle, Mich. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	26 Oct. 1935	76
Laveth, Francis (Glasg.), Skelmorlie ...	9 June 1941	69
Letters, Fred. (Gall.), London ...	7 Oct. 1931	76

	Date.	Age.
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ...	18 Dec. 1919	69
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald	12 April 1919	69
Lynch, And. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	30 April 1936	66
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	3 Dec. 1925	52
Lynch, Owen (Dunk.), Alva ...	30 Jan. 1940	56
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg), Glasgow ...	28 April 1905	35
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of-S. Andrews, Edinburgh ...	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), White- bridge ...	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	12 Dec. 1918	78
Macdonald, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	4 Jan. 1929	56
Macdonald, Jas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	6 June 1938	58
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	20 Dec. 1917	84
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll) Glasgow	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonald, Wm. Can. (Argyll), Dunoon	26 April 1941	79
MacEachen, Angus (Glasg.), London ...	23 July 1939	72
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee ...	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacFarlane, Peter J. (Glasg.), Whitërigg	26 Oct. 1931	47
Mackenzie, Colin (Aberd.), Braemar ...	13 June 1933	74
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll), Kirkintilloch	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Angus Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Apr. 1939	66
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William ...	4 May 1922	68
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry ...	6 May 1927	89
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown ...	16 Mar. 1903	44
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London	29 Jan. 1920	68
Macnamara, Mgr Pat. (S. Andr.), Dublin	14 Aug. 1938	76
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness ...	10 May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Can. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	11 Jan 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow ...	2 June 1923	64
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow ...	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	17 June 1932	72
Malloy, Wm. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	18 Feb. 1941	63
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock ...	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	19 Jan. 1900	81
MARTIN, DONALD, Bp. of Argyll, Oban	6 Dec. 1938	65
Mason, Geo. St. L. (S. Andr.), Dublin	28 Apr. 1939	73
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	28 Mar. 1923	49
McAllister, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts ...	26 May 1934	71
M'Avoy, Wm. (Glasg.), Hamilton ...	13 Aug. 1932	70

	Date.	Age.
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan	22 July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	19 Sept. 1924	57
McCann, Francis (Glasg.), Largs ...	7 May 1938	75
M'Cartney, David (Gall.) Dalbeattie ...	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh ...	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	22 Mar. 1903	70
McChrystal, J. J. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	18 May 1935	43
M'Cluskev, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock ...	2 Aug. 1922	68
McColl, Phil. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	23 Oct. 1939	77
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Cormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee ...	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	26 Dec. 1903	32
M Daniel, Mgr. John (Dunk.), Perth ...	18 Mar. 1940	69
McDaniel, Patrick (Dunk.), Manchester	27 April 1941	66
M'Daniel, Peter Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh ...	22 Dec. 1935	70
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Mussel- burgh ...	10 Aug. 1922	82
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay ...	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aber- deen ...	15 Feb. 1911	83
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid ...	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Donald, D. Can. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	27 Sept. 1930	72
M'Donald, Jas. V. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	4 Jan. 1929	64
McDonald, Jn. (Dunk.), Cleethorpes ...	11 Feb. 1939	45
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	6 Oct. 1926	83
McEwan, Thos., D.D. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Mar. 1941	59
M'Elmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	6 Oct. 1927	74
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Inner- leithen ...	18 April 1909	69
McGrail, Jos. Canon (S. Andr.), Bathgate	9 Mar. 1939	65
M'Gregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	10 Feb. 1928	67
M'Grory, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 May 1940	52
M'Hardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater ...	10 Mar. 1928	40
M'Ilvaine, Jn. C. F. (Glasg.), at sea ...	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Innes, Angus (Aberd.), Premnay ...	8 Feb. 1933	56
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London ...	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intosh, Mgr. Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	12 May 1928	71
McIntyre, Jn. M. (S. Andr.), Oakley ...	6 Jan. 1937	64
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasgow), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kee, John (S. Andr.), Broxburn ...	18 June 1937	56
M'Kenna, John (Glasg.), Burnbank ...	26 Feb. 1936	39
M'Kerrell Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dun- fermline ...	2 July 1902	77
M'Lachlan, Pet (Glasg.), Torquay ...	26 May 1937	41

		Date.	Age.
M'Laughlin, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18	Mar. 1940	65
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar ...	26	Jan. 1903	47
M'Lellan, Jos. Can. (Aberd.), Kingussie	4	May 1936	65
M'Menemy, John (Glasgow), Mossend ...	13	Dec. 1936	61
M'Nairney, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29	April 1929	67
M'Oscar, James (S. Andr.), Ireland ...	28	Jan. 1932	69
M'Pherson, Donald A. (Glasg.), Chapelhall	21	Nov. 1932	79
Meagher, Martin Can. (Gall.), Irvine ...	28	Dec. 1937	64
Meany, John Mgr. (Aberd.), Banchory	14	June 1940	80
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	5	July 1928	54
Miley, Mgr. T. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	28	Dec. 1938	67
Monaghan, Thom. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29	Apr. 1929	73
Montgomery, J. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	10	Feb. 1933	72
Morris, Mgr. Pat. Prov. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	25	Mar. 1929	80
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish ...	10	May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15	June 1916	56
Mulhern, Jas. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	6	May 1936	57
Mullan, Mgr. G. Can. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	4	Dec. 1929	67
Mullen, Jas (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	23	Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley ...	23	May 1911	35
Müler, Peter (Glasg.), Largs ...	1	May 1931	71
Mullins, Richard F. Can. (Gall.), Girvan	31	July 1931	76
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan ...	9	Mar. 1915	31
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	20	Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen	1	Sept. 1926	56
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie ...	7	June 1900	36
Murphy, John L. (Glasg.), Dublin ...	26	Apr. 1913	56
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	7	July 1918	75
Murphy, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	14	Jan. 1930	30
Murphy, John (Gall.), Galston ...	31	Mar. 1937	54
Murphy, Mich. (Aberdeen), Tipperary ...	27	Jan. 1937	74
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	7	July 1925	45
Murray, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	6	July 1931	62
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae ...	4	Feb. 1924	57
Nicol, Wm. (Aberd.), Isle of Wight ...	2	Apr. 1939	29
Nolan, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	11	Oct. 1938	61
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	15	Dec. 1917	52
O'Brien, Daniel (Glasg.), Aberdeen ...	19	Nov. 1936	35
O'Brien, Mgr. Dan. (Gall.), Dumfries ...	11	Mar. 1937	76
O'Brien, Wm. P. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	4	Jan. 1937	76
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2	Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	26	Sept. 1921	47
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (Glasg.), Maryhill	24	July 1941	75
O'Donoghue, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	6	May 1927	27
O'Flaherty, Pat. (Glasg.), Edinburgh ...	13	Aug. 1932	29
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	19	April 1920	28
O'Halloran, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	30	Sept. 1930	39
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Avr ...	9	Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh	3	Nov. 1922	82

	Date.	Age.
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn (Dunk.), Dundee	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly Mgr. Thos. P. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 May 1930	79
O'Sullivan, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	26 Oct. 1932	65
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Phelan, Mich Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.), Waterford	26 Nov. 1926	82
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique	5 Aug. 1922	57
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.), Whitburn	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reilly, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 Mar. 1941	57
Ritchie, Mgr. Geo. Can. (Glasg.), Glas- gow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Ritchie, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 May 1938	80
Robertson, David (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Feb. 1928	60
Roche, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	6 June 1940	67
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, E. P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	22 April 1919	56
Rogan, J. J. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	30 Dec. 1940	39
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly	23 June 1920	42
Rooney, Mgr. Wm. Provost (Edin.), Peebles	25 May 1941	83
Rooney, Charles (Gall.), Belfast	9 Mar. 1938	33
Russell, Robert G. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	6 April 1940	62
Ryan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 Apr. 1929	63
Scannel, Denis (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	29 May 1941	66
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
Shaw, Geo. P. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 April 1938	61
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Bridge of Earn	6 June 1939	51
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Fochabers	21 May 1937	79
Sheehy, Mgr. John J. Prov. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	20 Dec. 1937	77
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny	12 Oct. 1916	59
Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Feb. 1928	48
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1920	43
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban	18 Jan. 1918	78
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh	25 Nov. 1928	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dun- blane	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thos. (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
Stack, Gerald (Glasg.), Glasgow	5 May 1929	67
Steven, Fr. A. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	19 Dec. 1932	62

	Date	Age
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stopani, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	20 Mar. 1937	53
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh ...	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ...	26 Nov. 1930	73
Sweeney, Vin. (Dunk.), Edinburgh ...	2 Aug. 1939	68
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan ...	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock ...	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell ...	8 Oct. 1917	62
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield ...	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, And. F. Can. (Aberd.), Buffalo, N.Y. ...	13 Jan. 1931	75
Thornton, Steph. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	18 Nov. 1936	66
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81
Toman, Sidney (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	27 Nov. 1930	31
Tonner, Jas. F. (S. Andr.), East Calder	28 May 1937	56
Towie, Jas. P. (Glasg.), Port Glasgow ...	28 Sept. 1937	69
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead ...	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan ...	19 Aug. 1919	39
Turner, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Nov. 1938	85
Turner, Mich. Can. (S. Andr.), David- son's Mains ...	14 Dec. 1928	73
TURNER, Wm., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries ...	19 Mar. 1914	69
Urquhart, Jas. (Aberd.), S. Africa ...	26 July 1937	64
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw ...	20 Dec. 1927	73
Van Stiphout, Hub., Can. (Glasg.). Airdrie	9 Aug. 1926	76
Vignoles, Reg. Can. (Gall.), Castle Douglas	17 Nov. 1938	75
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale ...	1 April 1922	78
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	24 April 1921	61
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers ...	10 Dec. 1917	86
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth ...	12 Mar. 1920	49
White, Justin (Glasg.), Paisley ...	8 Oct. 1937	60
Wilson, Mgr. Geo. Can., V.G. (Aberd.) Elgin ...	26 April 1916	83
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M., (Glasg.) ...	17 Nov. 1940	68
Woods, Henry (S. Andr.), Musselburgh	23 April 1936	82
Woods, Jn. Can. (Gall.), Ireland ...	8 Jan. 1932	76
Young, Fr. (Glasg.), St. Leonards-on- Sea ...	7 Feb. 1932	70

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Smith, James A., Abp. ...	25 Nov. 1928
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp. ...	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Martin, Donald, Bp. ...	6 Dec. 1938
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp. ...	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp. ...	19 Jan. 1914
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp. ...	14 Oct. 1920

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1941.*

- Rev. James Bonnyman, died 29th August, 1941, aged 56.
 Rev. Hugh Delargey, died 8th January, 1941, aged 55.
 Rev. James H. Doherty, died 7th February, 1941, aged 55.
 Rev. J. J. Fleming, died 8th May, 1941, aged 65.
 Rev. Thomas Gannon, died 12th July, 1941, aged 41.
 Rev. T. Joyce, died 2nd December, 1940, aged 68.
 Rev. Francis Laveth, died 9th June, 1941, aged 69.
 Very Rev. Wm. Canon Macdonald, died 26th April, 1941,
 aged 79.
 Rev. Wm. J. Malloy, died 18th February, 1941, aged 63.
 Rev. Thomas McEwan, D.D., died 30th March, 1941, aged 59.
 Rev. Patrick McDaniel, died 27th April, 1941, aged 66.
 Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Connor, D.D., died 24th July, 1941,
 aged 75.
 Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Rooney, died 25th May, 1941,
 aged 83.
 Rev. Patrick Reilly, died 10th March, 1941, aged 57.
 Rev. J. J. Rogan, died 30th December, 1940, aged 39.
 Rev. Denis Scannel, died 29th May, 1941, aged 66.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for Benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary association exists among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar. (*See Ordo Monit. n. XI.*)

4. *Registrars for Deceased Clergy.*

- St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk. Telephone: 567.
Aberdeen.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D., St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.
Argyll and the Isles.—Rev. John Morrison, Bishop's House, Oban.
Dunkeld.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. Telephone: 82053.
Galloway.—Rev. Martin Doyle, Castle Douglas.
Glasgow.—Rev. John Conroy, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Glasgow. Telephone: Bearsden 290.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Arch-*

bishop (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost* or *Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

GODFREY, Most Rev. WILLIAM, Archbishop of Chios, Apostolic Delegate; 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London.

Scotland.

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

CAMPBELL, Right Rev. DONALD A., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.

- GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; Holy Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.
- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway, Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- MAGUIRE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ilium, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- M'DONALD, Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.
- MELLON, Right Rev. WILLIAM H. Bishop of *Daulis*; St. Andrew's House, Dumfries.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

England.

- AMIGO, Most Rev. PETER E., Archbishop-Bishop of Southwark; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E.1.
- BARRETT, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.
- BIERMANS, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of *Gargara*; St Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7.
- BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E.11.
- BUTT, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Archbishop of Nicopsis; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath.
- DEY, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of *Sebastopolis*.
- DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis*; Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.
- DOWNEY, Most Rev. RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.
- FLYNN, Right Rev. THOMAS E., Bishop of Lancaster, St Peter's, Lancaster.
- GRIFFIN, Right Rev. BERNARD W., Bishop of *Appia*; Coleshill, Birmingham.
- HANNON, Right Rev. DANIEL J., Bishop of *Menevia*.

- HINSLEY, His Eminence Cardinal ARTHUR, Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
- KING, Right Rev. JOHN H., Bishop of *Opus*; St Peter's, Winchester.
- LEE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Clifton; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- MARSHALL, Right Rev. HENRY V., Bishop of Salford; Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.
- McCORMACK, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, N. Shields, Northumberland.
- McGRATH, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Archbishop of Cardiff; Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff.
- M'NULTY, Right Rev. JOHN F., Bishop of Nottingham; 27 Cavendish Road East, Nottingham.
- MORIARTY, Right Rev. AMBROSE, J., Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- MYERS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bp.-Auxiliary, St Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.
- PARKER, Right Rev. THOMAS LEO, Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- POSKITT, Right Rev. HENRY JOHN, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- THOMPSON, Right Rev. H. GREGORY, O.S.B., Bishop of *Thermopylae*; St Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate.
- WILLIAMS, Most Rev. THOMAS L., Archbishop of Birmingham; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Ireland.

- MACRORY, His Eminence Cardinal JOSEPH, Primate of all Ireland, Archbishop of Armagh; Ara Coeli, Armagh.
- BROWN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway.
- CASEY, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.

- COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.
- FARREN, Right Rev. NEIL, Bishop of Derry; Derry.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles.
- KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick.
- KEOGH, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Braganza House, Carlow.
- KINANE, Right Rev. JEREMIAH, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore; Waterford.
- LYONS, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Cullies House, Cullies, Cavan.
- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan.
- M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford.
- M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe; Letterkenny.
- M'QUAID, Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES, C.S.Sp., Primate of Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- MAGEEAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroiny; Ballaghadereen.
- MOYNIHAN, Right Rev. DENIS, Bishop of Ross.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore, Newry.
- MULVANY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala; Ballina, Co. Mayo.

- O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Kerry, Killarney.
 ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Cloyne; Cobh.
 STAUNTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford.
 WALL, Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH, Bishop of *Thasos*; Dublin.
 WALSH, Right Rev. JOSEPH; St Jarlath's College, Tuam.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend.*

Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.

- ABBOTT, JOSEPH; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
 Ambrose, Mark, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
 Angler, John F.; St Mun's, Ballachulish, Glencoe.
 Anton, James Canon; Presbytery, Dufftown, Banffshire.
 Ashe, John; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
 Atkinson, Bartholomew; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.
 Auer, Bernard; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Banffshire.
 Aylward, Cyprian, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
 Aylward, George; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
 Aylward, James; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
 BAGNALL, Matthew, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Barclay, Robert; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.
 Barron, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Barry, Edmund, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
 Bartley, William H., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
 Batley, Leo, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
 Battel, John C.; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Beattie, Robert, D.D.; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
 Bennett, Alexander M.; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
 Birnie, James K.; St Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso.

- Birnie, Patrick Canon; St Patrick's, 40 High St.,
Edinburgh.
- Black, Giles, O.P., B.A.; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.
- Black, James; 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow,
W.2.
- Bogan, Hugh; St Mary's, Longriggend.
- Bohan, William Canon; St Joseph's, Lewis St.
Stranraer.
- Boland, Peter; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Bonnar, Donald; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Bonner, Matthew, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Bonnyman, Peter; 1213 Dumbarton Rd., Glasgow, W.4.
- Boulwood, Alban, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Boyle, Philip I., D.D.; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
- Boyle, Daniel J.; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Boyle, Daniel P.; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Boyle, John; St Mary's, Cleland, Lanarkshire.
- Boyle, John, jun.; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.
- Boyle, John, sen.; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Bracelin, John; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirling-
shire.
- Bradley, Edward; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.
- Bradley, Thomas, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Bradley, William; Moorpark Rd., W. Stevenston, Ayr-
shire.
- Bradley, William, Senior (retired); 30 Muir Street,
Hamilton.
- Brady, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Brady, John, S.J. (*Superior*); 28 Lauriston Street,
Edinburgh.
- Brady, Laurence; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Brady, Luke; 5 Baldwin Av., Knightswood, Glasgow.
- Brady, Patrick J.; St Brigid's, Baillieston, by Glasgow.
- Brady, Thomas; All Saints, Rochsolloch Rd., Airdrie.
- Branagan, John; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Bredin, John; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
- Breen, John, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Breen, Joseph; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Breen, Laurence F.; St Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayr-
shire.

Brennan, Patrick; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.

Brett, Joseph; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.

Brooks, Thomas; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Brophy, Henry, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-mohr, Musselburgh.

Brough, Joseph Canon; Dundee St., Carnoustie, Angus.

Brown, William E., D.D.; 1 St John's Terr., South Park Av., Glasgow, W.2

Bruce, Michael V. Canon; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

Burke, William; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Burns, Bartholomew; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow.

Burns, Charles; St Brigid's, Baillieston, Glasgow.

Burns, Francis; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.

Burns, Peter J. (retired); St. Anne's. Musselburgh.

Burton, G., W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.

Butler, Andrew Canon; Ascog Cottage, Ascog, Bute.

Butler, George B.; St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross.

Butler, James; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.

Byrne, Charles, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

Byrne, Cyprian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.

Byrne, Joseph; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

CAHILL, HUGH, D.D.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Cahill, Thomas; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.

Cairns, Robert (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*

Calnan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.

Cameron, Andrew J. (retired); St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Cameron, John M. A. Canon; St Anne's, Annbank Station, Ayr.

Campbell, Duncan; "The Visitation," Taynuilt, Oban.

Campbell, Joseph; St Mary's, Benbecula.

Capaldi, Isaac, S.J.; 28 Laurieston Street, Edinburgh.

Carden, Patrick; St Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.

Carey, Michael Canon; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.

- Carlin, Gilbert, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Carroll, Joseph, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Carron, Basil, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Carruth, Aloysius, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Carruth, Edmund, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Carter, John; St Charles, High Calside, Paisley.
- Carty, William, The Presbytery, Broxburn, W. Lothian.
- Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Casey, Patrick F.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Cassidy, Hugh; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Cassidy, Joseph (on sick leave).
- Cassidy, Thomas; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Cawley, John; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Chandler, Albert; 28 Weir St., Coatbridge.
- Charleson, John M. M. (retired); Cluny Cottage, Perry St., Billericay, Essex.
- Charlton, Michael, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Chase, Very Rev. Canon Cuthbert F.; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
- Chisholm, James Canon (retired); Golden Sands, Morar.
- *Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D.; Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.
- Clark, John F., M.R.; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Clarke, Henry C.; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
- Clarke, James (retired); 56 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Clarke, Oliver, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Clarke, Patrick; St Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire.
- Clune, James, D.D.; St Ninian's, Royal St., Gourrock.
- Coghlan, William; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
- Collins, Charles; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Colvin, Daniel; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- *Comyn, Mgr. Walter; St Margaret's, Lochgilphead Argyllshire
- Condon, Christopher; St John's, Darnley Rd.; Barrhead.

- Conlon, George; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Connelly, Joseph; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
Connolly, Ewan J. (on sick leave).
Connolly, James, D.D.; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
Connolly, Michael J.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Connolly, Peter, D.D.; Presbytery, Law Rd., North Berwick.
Connolly, Robert; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
Conroy, John, D.D.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
Conway, Ephrem, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Conway, Patrick; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
Coogan, John Canon; St John's, 20 Melville St., Perth.
Coogan, Patrick; St John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Corcoran, Thomas; St Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
Corduff, James; St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.
Corr, Henry; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
Costeur, Joseph; St Charles', High Calside, Paisley.
Courtney, Joseph; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
Cowley, Vincent; St Columba's, Viewpark, Uddington.
Craigen, Charles; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Crampton, Walter P.; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
Crumly, Joseph J.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
Crumph, Francis Xavier, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Cullen, James L.; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
Cullerton, Peter; St Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Cummings, John (on leave of absence).
Cummins, Thomas J.; 40 Scott Street, Annan.
Cummins, Patrick; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.
Cunningham, Patrick; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
Curran, Thomas;

- Cusick, John; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
Cusick, John J.; Moorpark Road, W. Stevenston, Ayrshire.
*DALY, Mgr. William Canon, V.G.; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
d'Andria, William, S.J. (Rector); 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Daniel, John D.; 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
Daniel, Joseph; St Thomas', 2 Smithycroft Road, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
Davis, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney.
Davitt, Thomas; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
Deans, John; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
Deery, Hugh; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
Delaney, Henry P., C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
Delaney, Richard; St Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
Dempsey, Edward; 20 Melville St., Perth.
Dempsey, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Dennehy, Cornelius; St Joseph's, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Dennis, James K.;
Devane, Michael J.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
Devine, Bede, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
Devine, John; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Dinneen, Patrick; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
Dix, Fabian, O.P., B.A.; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.
Doherty, Edward; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
Doherty, Joseph; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
Doherty, Martin; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
Doherty, Robert; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Dolan, James; South Bank St., Cydebank, Glasgow.
Donagher, Patrick; 56 Dishlandtown, Arbroath.
Donati, Peter; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Donoghue, Matthew; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
Donnelly, James (retired); Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

- Donnelly, John J.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Dooley, James; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
Dooley, Michael; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Dorrian, Gerald; Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.
Douglas, Edward; St Joseph's, Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
Douglas, Robert; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang.
Downey, Edmund, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Downey, Michael; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
Downey, Patrick; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. (Guardian); The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
Doyle, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
Doyle, Martin; St John's. Castle Douglas, Kircudbrightshire.
Doyle, William, C.SS.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Doyle, Patrick; St Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie.
Doyle, Thomas Canon; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
Drew, George, C.SS.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Dries, Joseph, V. D., D.D.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Drost, H. Balthazar, W. F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.
Duddy, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Dudley, Eustace, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
Duffin, Charles; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Duffy, Casimir, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
Duffy, Francis; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Duffy, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Duggan, Louis; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Dunn, Gerard; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch
Durkin, James; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
EARDLEY, Stanislaus; 40 High St., Edinburgh.
Earley, John; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
Eaves Oswald, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Egan, J.; St Columba's Cottage, Newtown, St Boswells.
Egan, Thomas; Westcraigs Rd., Harthill, Lanarkshire.

- Elliot, James K.; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
FAHY, Michael J. Canon; 3 Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.
Fairlie, Gilbert; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld.
Fanning, Pancras, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Feely, Timothy, P.; 23 Kinarvie Road, Hurler, Nitshill.
Feeney, Bernard; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
Fennessy, James P.; St Athanasius', Carluke.
Fennessy, Richard; St Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell.
Ferguson Alexander, D.D.; St John's, Fetternear,
Inverurie.
Ferrigan, Thomas J.; Cross Roads, Rosyth, Fife.
Field, Edward, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
Fink, Alfred; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
Fischer, Lawrence W.; St Cuthbert's, Maybole, Ayr-
shire.
Fisher, James; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
FitzGerald, Edward Canon, M.R.; 89 Abercromby St.,
Glasgow, S.E.
FitzGerald, Colman, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Fitzgibbon, James; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Fitzpatrick, Peter; Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire.
Fitzsimmons, Edward J.;
Flahive, T.; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Flanagan, Philip; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Flanagan, William; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
Fletcher, James; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Flood, Patrick J., D.D. (on leave of absence); *c/o 160
Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
Flynn, Anthony; 57 Dorrator Rd., Camelon, Falkirk.
Flynn, Bartholomew; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
Flynn, Denis; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
Foley, John (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh.
*Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector); St Peter's
College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
Forbes, Wm.; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.
Ford, Ferdinand, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh.
*Forsyth, Mgr. John Canon; St Cuthbert's, Slateford
Road, Edinburgh.
Foylan, Michael; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
Foylan, Peter; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

- Franklin, A. Edward Canon; St John's, Brighton Pl., Portobello, Midlothian.
- Fraser, Chas.; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
- Frigerio, Thomas, E., D.D., 118 Stanley St., Glasgow.
- Furlong, Frederick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Fusco, John; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A.; Gowanbank, Bute Terr., Millport.
- GALBRAITH, George, M.C.; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Galbraith, James; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
- Gallacher, Joseph; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Gallagher, Antony; St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh.
- Gallagher, Charles; Lincluden, Skelmorlie.
- Gallagher, James, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Gallagher, Roger; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Gallagher, Thomas E.; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.
- Gallaucher, Alfred J.; St Charles, Newton, by Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
- Garrity, Denis; St Philomena's, Provanmill, Glasgow.
- Geddes, Æneas; Eskadale, by Beauly.
- Gemmell, Roderick; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
- Gettins, Wilfred; 6 Deirdre, Connel, Argyll.
- Gibson, Cyprian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Gibson, Edward, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Gigon, Henri; Corbelly Hill, Dumfries.
- Gilchrist, Edward T.; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- Gillen, John; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Gillon, Leo, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Gillon, Thomas Canon; St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Gillespie, John; Holy Cross, Croy Station, by Glasgow.
- Gillies, William; Ardcoll, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
- Gilmartin, Patrick; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Gilroy, Michael; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Glancy, Walter; St Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh.

- Glen, Thomas; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
Goeyvaerts, Charles Canon; Alderman Hill House,
Dumfries.
Gogarty, John; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Gordon, Eric; St John's, Brighton Place, Portobello.
Gordon, Francis, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Gordon, Hugh; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Grace, Pierce; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
Grace, Vincent; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
Graham, James, D.D.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Grant, Andrew Canon; St Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen
Grant, George Canon; St Mary's, Beauly, Inverness
shire.
Grant, Kenneth; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Grant, Stephen, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Road,
Dundee.
Grant, William Canon; St James', Innerleithen, Peebles-
shire.
Gray, Gordon, M.A.; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
Gray, John Allan Canon; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.
Green, Patrick; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
Griffith, Clement, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian
Street, Edinburgh.
Gunning, Desmond; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
Gunning, Patrick J.; St Joseph's, Lewis St., Stranraer.
Gutauskas, Joseph; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
HAEGAR, Charles (on leave of absence), *c/o 160 Ren-
frew Street., Glasgow.*
Hallinan, James; St Philomena's, Provanmill, Glasgow.
Hamill, Joseph; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
Hamilton, Alexander; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir,
Wishaw.
Hamilton, Francis; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Hammill, John; St John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead.
Haran, John; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
Harkin, John;
Harold, James G.; St Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles.
Hart, Dominic; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
Hart, Gerard; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow, N.
Hart, Henry; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.

- Hart, James; Gourcock.
Hart, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Harte, Finian, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
Hartmann, Gisbert J.; Marylea, 85 Finnart Street, Greenock, W.
Harty, Daniel; St Patrick's, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
Harvey, Gerald A.; St Anne's, Whitevale St., Glasgow.
Haughey, Finbar, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
Haworth, Richard C., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Hayes, Thomas A. Canon; St Meddan's St., Troon.
Hayes, William J.; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
Healy, Cormac, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
Healy, Jeremiah; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.
Healy, Joseph, D.D.; Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.
Healy, Thomas; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
Healy, Thomas (retired); St Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City, India.
Heaney, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.
Hennessy, Patrick;
Heron, Michael, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
Hickey, John; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
Higgins, Peter; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
Hill, John M., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
Hobart, Philip, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
Hodgson, Reginald J.; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
Hoey, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
Hogan, James; 70 Main Street, Neilston, by Glasgow.
Holahan, John J.; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
Horgan, Daniel; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
Horgan, William Canon; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.
Hourigan, Patrick; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
Howard, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Howarth, Celestine, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Howell, Alfred, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown
St Boswells, Roxburghshire.

Hughes, Martin; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow, N.

*Humble, Mgr. James Canon, D.D. (Rector); Scots
College, Valladolid, Spain.

Hyland, Peter; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.

Hynes, Philip, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Ireland, Walter, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Irwin, Henry J., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.

JACKSON, David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Friary 53
Lothian St., Edinburgh.

Jackson, James; St Martin's, Main Street, Renton.

Jaconelli, Francis; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Jansen, Martin Canon;

KAVANAGH, Edward C.; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd.,
Motherwell.

Kaye, Peter; Byron Street, Dundee.

Keane, Simon; 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow.

Keane Stephen A.; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.

Keane, Thomas; 1218 Dumbarton Rd., Glasgow, W.4.

Kearney, James; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.

Kearney, Thomas, M.R.; St Ignatius', Young Street,
Wishaw.

Keating, Patk. F.; St David's Whiterigg, Lanarkshire.

Keegan, Gerard; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Keenan, Bernard; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.

Keenan, Joseph Canon; 41 High Street, Lochee.

Kelly, Adrian; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.

Kelly, Antony; The Presbytery, Main St., Larbert.

Kelly, C. J.; St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edin-
burgh.

Kelly, Daniel; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.

Kelly, Daniel L., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Kelly, Felim, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.

Kelly, Francis, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.

Kelly, Henry; St John's, 20 Melville Street, Perth.

Kelly, Honorius, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-mohr, Mussel-
burgh.

*Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Kelly, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.

- Kelly, James P., D.D., 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
Kelly, Michael; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
Kelly, Patrick; Park Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
Kelly, Richard, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
Kelly, Thomas (sen.); 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
Kelly, Thomas, jun.; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.
Kelly, Thomas A.; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
Kelly, William R.; Crossroads, Methil, Fife.
Kennedy, Alistair; St Mary's, Fochabers, Moray.
Kennedy, Daniel; Kirkwood St., Rutherglen.
Kennedy, Joseph; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Kennedy, S.; 140 Scott Street, Annan.
Kenny, Harry J.; St Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.
Kerr, Alexander S.; St Andrew's, Braemar.
Kerr, Alexander (retired).
Kerr, George G.; 30 St Peter's Street, Peterhead.
Kerr, John; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
Kerr, Joseph; 140 Scott Street, Annan.
Kilcoyne, Anthony; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.
Kilpatrick, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Kilpatrick, Samuel J., D.D.; 40 N. Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
Kinsella, Matthew; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow.
*Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Knuwer, Henry; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
LAKELAND, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
Lamont, Joseph; Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
Lane-Fox, Richard J., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Lavery, Joseph V., C.M. (Superior); St Mary's, Lanark.
Lavery, Samuel; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
Lawton, Edward Canon; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

- Laydon, Patrick J., D.D., M.R.; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- Lea, Stanley C, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.
- Leitchman, George; Byron Street, Dundee.
- Leonard, Henry; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
- Lillis, James M.; St Lawrence's, 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Little, John; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Little, Michael; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
- Littleton, Matthew; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow.
- Long, Joseph C. Canon (retired);
- Lord, Gerard (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Loughlin, Eugene; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- Loughran, Victor, C.P. (*Vicar*); 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Loughrey, Peter, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Lowery, William; Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Loy, Patrick J. (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Lucey, Denis; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- Lynch, Colman, O.F.M.; The Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Lynch, John J.; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fife.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- Lynch, Patrick J.; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Lynch, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Lyng, Patk.; Marionville, Marionville Rd., Edinburgh.
- Lyons, John A.; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Lyons, Peter; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- MACARDLE, Joseph; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- MacCabe, Joseph; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig, Fife.
- MacCabe, William A.; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- MacCarthy, James, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- MacCormick, John; St Donnan's, Eigg, Inverness-shire.

- Macdermott, Patrick J.; Windsor Rd., Newton-Stewart.
*Macdonald, Mgr. Charles Provost; St Peter's Place,
Buckie.
Macdonald, Colin J.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly.
Macdonald, Edmund; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan,
Coatbridge.
Macdonald, Hugh; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cam-
buslang.
Macdonald, James (retired);
Macdonald, Patrick; St Peter's, Daliburgh, S. Uist.
Macdougall, Alex. Canon (retired); Bracara, Morar,
Inverness-shire.
Macfarlane, Peter; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence); Archbishop's
House, Edmonton, Alberta.
MacInnes, Ewen; Castlebay, Barra.
MacIsaac, Samuel; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction.
Mackay, Don. Canon; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.
MacKellaig, Alexander; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
MacKellaig, Angus; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
MacKellaig, Dominic; Northbay, Barra.
MacKellaig, Neil; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
Mackenzie, Kenneth; 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick.
Mackenzie, Valentine J.; St Mary's, Huntly Street,
Inverness.
MacKinnon, Malcolm (retired);
Mackintosh, Alexander (retired); Stronabossit, Roy
Bridge.
Mackintosh, James A.; 41 High St., Lochee, Dundee.
*Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost, V.G.; Mulroy, Roy
Bridge.
MacLaughlin, James A.; Cathedral House, Huntly St.,
Aberdeen.
MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D.; St Joseph's, Woodside,
Aberdeen.
MacLean, Duncan Canon; St Mun's, Dunoon, Argyll.
MacLellan, William; St Margaret's, Lochgilphead,
Argyllshire.
Macmanus, Francis J. Canon; Woodcliffe, Upper
Bridge Street, Stirling.

- Macmaster, Archibald; Presbytery, Fort William.
 Macmaster, Donald B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
 Macmaster, William Canon; Presbytery, Fort William.
 Macmillan, John; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
 Macneil, John; St Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
 Macneil, John Canon; Morar, Inverness-shire.
 Macqueen, John; St Andrew's, Rotheseay, Bute.
 Macrae, Æneas; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh.
 MacSween, Angus; Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 *MacWilliam, A. Stuart; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
 Magauran, Bernard; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Magauran, Francis, D.D.; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.
 Maguire, Thomas; St Agnes', Balmore Road, Glasgow.
 Mahon, Joseph; 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Mallon, William, D.D.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow.
 Malloy, John B.; St Fillan's, King St., Newport, Fife.
 Manders, William B.; 3 Rickarton Cottages, Stonehaven.
 Mann, Barnabas, O.F.M.; St Francis, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
 Mann, Osmund, O.F.M.; 40 Niddrie Road, Portobello.
 Mann, Robert; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.
 Marr, Jas. M.; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.
 Marron, Leo, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
 Marsden, George, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
 Martin, John; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
 Martin, Thomas; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
 Matheson, John A., D.D.; St Nathalan's, Ballater.
 Matthews, James; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
 Matthews, Kevin, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
 Maxwell, James F. (on sick leave).
 Maxwell, Joseph; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
 Mayo, Edward, S.J. (*Minister*); 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
 M'Alister, Christopher; Quakerfield, Bannockburn.
 M'Bain, John G. Canon (retired); Corsee Cottage, Banchory.

- M'Brearty, Denis Canon, M.R.; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- M'Bride, Alexander; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie.
- M'Bride, William; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- M'Burnie, William J.; St Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.
- M'Cabe, James; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.
- M'Cabe, Thomas P.; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- M'Cafferty, George; St Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- M'Callum, John; Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
- M'Callum, Joseph; St Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
- M'Cann, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- M'Cann, Peter; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- M'Cann, Thomas; St Anthony's, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; Viewpark, Uddingston.
- M'Carthy, Denis; St Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
- M'Carthy, Michael; 8^c Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
- M'Carthy, Patrick; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
- M'Cauley, Roger (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- M'Clelland, William; 37 St Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine, Edinburgh.
- M'Combes, Ethelbert, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- M'Cranor, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Rd., Glasgow, S.4.
- M'Cready, John; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- M'Crory, John; St Bridget's, 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston.
- *M'Currach, Mgr. William Provost; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- M'Curragh, George A.; St Peter's Place, Buckie.
- M'Dade, Gerald; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- M'Dermott, J.; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
- M'Donald, James; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- M'Donald, William; Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
- M'Eleney, Michael J.; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow,

- M'Erlain, Joseph; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
M'Evoy, Hubert, S.J.; 28 Laurieston St., Edinburgh.
M'Ewan, James; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.
M'Ewan, James, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
M'Farlane, Francis J.; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
M'Faul, John; 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
M'Gahan, Bernardine, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
M'Garry, Gerard; John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.
M'Garry, John; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.
M'Garvey, T.; St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencairg, Fife.
M'Gee, Joseph; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
M'Geown, John (sen.); Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness, West Lothian.
McGeown, John (jun.); St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
*M'Gettigan, Mgr. Patrick Canon, V.G.; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
M'Ghee, Edward, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
M'Ghee, William; St Brigid's, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
M'Ghie, Thomas; 1878 Maryhill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
M'Gill, Stephen, P.S.S.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Gill, James; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
M'Ginlay, John; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
M'Glinchey, Daniel, sen.; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
M'Glinchey, Daniel jun.; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
M'Glynn, Dominic; 163 George St., Paisley, W.
M'Goldrick, William; St Philomena's, Provanmill, Glasgow.
M'Gonagle, Mgr. Patrick (Rector); Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Govern, Michael; St Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
M'Gowan, Clement; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, near Airdrie.
M'Grain, John; 2 Greenbank Terrace, Edinburgh.
M'Gregor, Thomas; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.

- M'Grory, Thomas; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
M'Guckin, John; 118 Stanley St., Glasgow, S.1.
M'Gurk, A.; St Cuthbert's, Glenlee St., Burnbank.
M'Gurk, Aloysius (on leave of absence); *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
*M'Hardy, Mgr. Joseph Provost; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
M'Hugh, J. J.; Presb., Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.
M'Hugh, Patrick; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Ilhargie, Manus; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
M'Intyre, John; Holy Cross, Croy Station, by Glasgow.
M'Kay, Edward; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
M'Keague, Hugh;
M'Kee, John, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kenna, James; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.
M'Keown, Peter; The Rectory, Duns, Berwickshire.
M'Killop, Robert A., O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
M'Kinley, Andrew; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry.
M'Kinley, Charles; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Kinney, Charles; Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
M'Knight, Neil; Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow
M'Laughlin, Bernard; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
M'Laughlin, Ian; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
M'Laughlin, John; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Laughlin, Thomas; Priest's House, Falkland Estate, Fife.
M'Laughlin, Thomas, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
M'Laughlin, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
M'Lean, Angus, D.D.; 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
M'Leod, Francis; St Ninian's, Royal Street, Gourrock.
M'Mahon, D.; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.
M'Mahon, John; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
M'Millan, John Canon, M.R.; 14 Partick St., Greenock.
M'Mullan, Alphonsus; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.
M'Mullen, Patrick B.; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.

- M'Nair, John; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.
- M'Nay, John; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.
- M'Neil, Hector; Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire.
- M'Nicholas, Michael; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
- M'Nulty, Michael; High Street, Selkirk.
- M'Nulty, Patrick; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- M'Nulty, Cuthbert, O.F.M. (Guardian); The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- M'Pherson, Chas., C.S.S.R., Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- M'Pherson, Colin; Carmelite Convent, Oban.
- M'Quillan, John, D.D.; St Peter's College, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- M'Roberts, David; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- M'Sparran, Archibald; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- M'Vann, Thomas; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
- M'William, J. Lewis; Catholic Presbytery, Forres, Moray.
- M'Williams, Henry; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow, N.
- Meaney, Francis; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
- Meechan, Denis, D.D.; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.
- Meechan, Michael; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Meehan, James; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Meikleham, Thomas; Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Mellon, Edward (retired); 27 Bellevue Cres. Edinburgh.
- Melloy, Darby; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Mercer, John, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Milligan, Hugh (retired); Rocktown, Knockloughrin, Co. Derry.
- Milne, Kentigern, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Mimnagh, Hugh; St John's, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- Misset, Francis; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
- Mohan, Edward; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.
- Molloy, William J.;
- Molumby, Edward, *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Monaghan, James; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Montgomery, James; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.

- Mooney, Henry, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.
- Moore, Reginald, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Morgan, William; S. Bank Street, Clydebank.
- Moriarty, Brendan; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Moriarty, Myles; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- Morrin, Frederick, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Morrin, Henry E. C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Morris, David (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Morris, Patrick, D.D., L.S.S.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Morrison, Edward; St John's, Fauldhouse, W. Lothian.
- Morrison, John, Bishop's House, Oban.
- Morrison, Malcolm; Eriskey, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Morrison, Peter; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow, N.
- Mullen, Geo.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
- *Mulligan, Mgr. William; St Margaret's, Huntly.
- *Mullin, Mgr. James Canon, D.D., St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Mullins, Anthony Canon, M.R.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Mulvany, Michael, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
- Mulvenna, Hugh; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
- Murdoch, William, D.D.; Chapeltown, Auchnarron, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
- Murie, Peter A.; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, nr. Glasgow.
- Murnin, Michael; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Murphy, Brendan; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Murphy, Francis; Lourdes Ave., Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Murphy, John Donald; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.
- Murphy, John N.; St Peter's, Dalbeattie, Kircudbrightshire.
- Murphy, John J.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
- Murphy, Philip; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.
- Murphy, Thomas P.; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.

- Murray, Eugene; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
Murray, John V.; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
Murray, Thomas, sen.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
Murray, Thomas, jun.; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
NALLY, James N.; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva.
Nevin, James A. E.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
Nolan, Francis, C.S.S.R. (Rector); St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Noon, John; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
Noonan, John Canon; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
O'Boyle, Brendan, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).
O'Brien, Francis P.; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
O'Brien, Hugh; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
O'Brien, Michael; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
O'Callaghan, Gerald; 89 Abercromby St. Glasgow, S.E.
O'Callaghan, John, D.D.; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Steps, by Glasgow.
O'Callaghan, Richard; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
O'Carroll, Michael; St David's, Whiterigg, Lanarkshire.
O'Connell, A.; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan.
O'Connell, Alphonse, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
O'Connell, D. St Machan's, Lennoxtown.
O'Connell, Mich.; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
O'Connor, Michael; James St., Armadale, W. Lothian.
O'Connor, Michael, jun.; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Steps, Glasgow.
O'Connor, Michael, sen.; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
O'Connor, William Canon; Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire.
O'Doherty, Daniel; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
O'Donnell, B.; Presbytery, Leven Street, Burntisland.
O'Donnell, Bede, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
O'Donnell, John; 41 Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
O'Donoghue, Alexander H.; Galashiels.
O'Donoghue, Jeremiah; Catholic Presbytery, Ford Rd., Crieff.

- O'Dowda, John, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- O'Farrell, Edwin, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- O'Flynn, Florence; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- O'Flynn, Jeremiah; 5 Baldwin Ave., Glasgow, W.3.
- O'Friel, Thomas; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- O'Hanlon, Bernard; Hopeview, S. Queensferry, W. Lothian.
- O'Hanlon, James, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- O'Kane, Henry.
- O'Kane, Jeremiah; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- O'Kane, Thomas; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.
- O'Keefe, Daniel; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- O'Leary, Cornelius; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.
- O'Leary, Daniel; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
- O'Leary, Jeremiah; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dumbar-tonshire.
- O'Leary, Joseph; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
- O'Leary, Patk., Priest's House, Barnsmuir, Slamannan.
- O'Meara, M.; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- O'Neill, James A.; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1
- O'Neill, Thomas J.; 1 Kelvinside Gdns, Glasgow, N.W.
- O'Regan, Patrick, D.D.; Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
- O'Regan, Timothy, C.P.; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4
- O'Reilly, Dermot; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.
- O'Reilly, James; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.
- O'Reilly Michael; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edin-burgh.
- O'Riordan, John; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- O'Riordan, Michael (retired); Holt Cottage, Headley Road, Liphook, Hants.
- O'Rorke, Thomas; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.
- O'Sullivan, Daniel; 41 Lomond St., Helensburgh.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.
- O'Sullivan, John W.; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.
- O'Sullivan, Laurence, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.

- O'Sullivan, Michael; Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire.
O'Sullivan, Vincent; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.
Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence); *c/o* 160 Renfrew St.,
Glasgow.
Owens, Livinus, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
PAGE, John; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Palmer, Michael, C.P. (Rector); Retreat, Drum-Mohr,
Musselburgh.
Pargiter, John, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
*Paterson, Mgr. David, D.D.; Cathedral, Huntly St.,
Aberdeen.
Paterson, Robert Canon; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road,
Blantyre.
Payne, James; Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian.
Payne, Michael; Dominican Convent, Hawick.
Phelan, James; St Andrew's, Ravelston Pl., Edinburgh.
Phillips, George J.; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
Pirrie, Frederic R., M.R.; 163 George St., Paisley, W.
Plunkett, Patrick; Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen.
Poland, Dominic, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Mussel-
burgh.
Power, David L.; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
Power, James; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.
Proctor, John; 1920 London Rd., Glasgow, E.2.
QUIGLEY, David; Rectory, Linwood, Paisley.
Quigley, Edward; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
Quigley, William; Rectory, West Calder, Midlothian.
Quille, Patrick; Campion Hall, Oxford.
Quillinan, Matthew; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
Quinn, James E.; Main St., Doune, Perthshire.
Quinn, John G.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Quinn, Patrick; Whytebank, Dunnikier Rd., Kirkcaldy.
RAINEY, Brendan; Cathedral House, York Place, Edin-
burgh.
Rawlings, Frederick; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow.
Reifenrath, Aloysius Canon; 17 Grahame St., John-
stone.
Reilly, Thomas; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
Rice, Patrick; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
Richardson, Anselm, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.

- Rijkers, John; St Columba's College, Newtown, St Boswells.
- Robertson, Donald; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow.
- Robertson, James K.; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- Roche, Alphonsus Canon; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Roche, Joseph; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
- Roger, John; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Rogers, Gerard M., D.D.; St Thomas', 2 Smithycroft Road, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Rogers, Herbert G.; St Mary's, Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
- Rogers, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow. N.W.
- Rowland, James B., S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Rooney, John; 8 E. Buchanan St., Paisley.
- Ross, John; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Rossi, Gaetano; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- Rota, Francis; Our Lady's, Coursington Road, Motherwell.
- Rourke, P. J.; St Margaret's Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline.
- Rourke, Thomas; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Rutherford, Claude Anselm, O.S.B. (*Prior*); Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Rutledge, Denys, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- Ryan, Joseph, O.M.I. (*Superior*); 106 Constitution St., Leith.
- Ryan, John; St Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock.
- Ryan, Michael; St Columba's College, Newtown, St Boswells.
- Ryan, Nicholas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Ryan, Peter; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.
- Rynn, Michael; St Brigid's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- SAYER, HUMBERT, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh.
- Scanlan, Edward; Marvfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
- Scanlon, John J.; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Scullion, Daniel; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Senders, Martin, J.C.L.; St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Seton, Benedict, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

- Sexton, Peter; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
 Sharkey, Alphonsus; 41 High St., Lochee.
 Sharkey, Thomas; 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Sheary, Patrick; Park Rd., Dalmuir, Glasgow.
 Sheridan, Charles; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
 Sheridan, John A., D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag. Agg.,
 Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Sheridan, Patrick, A.; 113 Dixon Ave., Glasgow, S.2.
 Sheridan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
 Simpson, Francis, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
 Sisam, Gilbert, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
 Slorach, James Canon; St Sylvester's, Institution Rd.,
 Elgin.
 Small, Joseph, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell.
 Smith, Anthony; Station Rd., Lochgelly, Fife.
 Smith, Gilbert, C.S.S.R.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
 Smith, James, W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown
 St Boswells, Roxburghshire..
 Smith, Patrick; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
 Smith, Peter; Mavisbank, Oakley, Fife.
 Smith, William; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
 Sole, Bernard, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
 Spencer, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Stanley, J., W.F. (Superior); St Columba's College,
 Newtown St Boswells.
 Stedall, Matthew, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
 Stevens, Herbert, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Stretch, Walter R. Canon; 8 Bank St., Blairgowrie.
 Stuart, Douglas G., M.A.; Castle St., Dingwall.
 Stuart, G.; St Agnes', Balmore Rd., Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Stuart, Hamish; 3 Maitland St., Dundee.
 Stuart, John (retired).
 Stuart, John F.; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
 Stuart, John L. Canon, D.D.; Upper Gray Street,
 Edinburgh, 9.
 Sullivan, Alexander; 7 Academy St., Nairn.
 Sweeney, James; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
 Sweeney, Joseph; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.
 Sweeney, Michael J.; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cam-
 buslang.

- Sweeney, Vivian, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- TAGGART, Francis P. (on leave of absence); *c/o* 160 *Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Taylor, E., W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Taylor, Thomas J.; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Taylor, Thomas N. Canon; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.
- Teehan, Michael; 8 E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Tennant, John R., D.D.; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
- Thain, Charles, D.D.; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
- Thomson, Alexander H.; 116 North St., Inverurie.
- Thomson, Joseph; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie.
- Thomson, William, S.J.; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Tierney, Gerard, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Torley, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Toy, Daniel; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Travers, Peter (on sick leave); *c/o* 160 *Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
- Traynor, Jas. G.; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Traynor, Owen; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
- Treanor, Charles J., D.D.; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Tritschler, Ferdinand; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
- Troy, James; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- Tryers, Francis, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Turner, James; St Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Turner, William, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- WALKER, Vincent; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- Walsh, A.; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.
- Walsh, Francis, D.D., W.F.; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Walsh, James; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Walsh, James B.; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.
- Walsh, Matthew, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.

- Walsh, Michael J., M.A.; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow.
Walshe, James; St Anne's, Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
Walter, Reginald P., O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Ward, Doity; St Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington.
Ward, James; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
Ward, James C.; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Ward, John; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
Ward, John; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Ward, John, D.D.; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.
Ward, Michael; St Isidore's, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Ward, Patk., O.F.M.; Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
Warneken, Arnold, S.J.; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
Watson, William S.; St Ninian's, Tynet, Clochan.
Watt, Archibald; Park Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
Watt, Thomas; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
Watters, James F.; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
Webb, James; St Kieran's, Campbeltown, Argyll.
We'd Blundell, Alfred, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Welsh, Walter, D.D.; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
Wheeler, William A.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Whelahan, Michael; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
Whitacre, Aelred, O.P.; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.
White, Daniel B.; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
White, William; S. Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
Whitehead, Maurus, O.S.B.; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Whitty, Kevin, D.D.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.
Williamson, Charles D. Robertson; Tomperran, Comrie, Perthshire.
Wilnot, Bruno, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
Wilson, Cuthbert, O.S.B.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
Wilson, John J.; 86 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
Wilson, Patrick, C.P.; Retreat, Drum Mohr, Musselburgh.
Wilson, William; St Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
Wiseman, George Canon; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
Wood, John D.; St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
Woods, Robert; 40 Old Dalrnock Road, Glasgow.
Wycherley, Patrick; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
YOUNG, Patrick J.; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.

PART III.
THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.
SECTION I.

PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Suffragan Sees: ABERDEEN, ARGYLL AND THE ISLES,
DUNKELD AND GALLOWAY.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND
EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop and Metropolitan: Most Rev. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.; born at Fort William, 12th February, 1871; ord. at Fort Augustus, 10th August 1896; Abbot of Fort Augustus, August 1919; nom. to See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 19th July 1929; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Mackintosh, 24th September 1929. *Residence:* 42 Greenhill Gardens. Edinburgh. *Tel.:* Edinburgh 53337.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th

December 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900.

4. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October 1890; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900; died 25th November 1928.

BISHOP OF TIPASA—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM: born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March, 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh. *Tel.*: 20878.

Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. James Turner, St Andrew's, Ralveston Place, Edinburgh. *Tel.* (*Diocesan Office*): 30690.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase and Rev. William McClelland.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D. *Tel.* Falkirk 567

CURIA DIOECESANA.

Officialis—Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Macmanus.

Vice-Officialis—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce.

Cancellarius—

Defensor Vinculi et Promoter Justitiae—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.

Judices Synodales—Very Rev. Michael V. Canon Bruce, Rev. Richard Delaney, Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, Rev. Joseph Byrne.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Bernard McLaughlin, Rev. William Quigley, Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D. (Secretary), Very Rev. John Brady, S.J., Rev. John Ward, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C., Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase, Rev. Joseph Byrne, Rev. James Harold.

Notarii—Rev. Gerald Dorrian, Rev. John Ward, D.D.

THE DIOCESAN OFFICE, 9 RANDOLPH PLACE., EDINBURGH, will be open, for the transaction of business connected with the Archdiocese, on Tuesdays and Fridays from 11 to 12 o'clock. The office may be open on other days by appointment. *Tel.*: 30690.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—

Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Forsyth, Right Rev. Mgr. P. M'Gettigan, V.G., Very Rev. Patrick Birnie (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Francis J. Macmanus (*Theologian*), John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., Joseph Long, John A. Gray, Albert E. Franklin, Michael V. Bruce, Thomas Gillon, William Grant, Cuthbert F. Chase.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 4th May and 7th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Leith, S. Queensferry.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McGettigan, V.G.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, St Columba's, St Francis', St Teresa's, Portobello and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Birnie.
3. ST CUTHBERT.—St Cuthbert's, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's, St Peter's, St John the Baptist's, St Margaret Mary's, Balerno.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Forsyth.
4. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowie, Denny, Kilsyth, Lennoxton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macmanus.
5. ST JOHN BOSCO.—Falkirk, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Grangemouth, Larbert, Polmont.
Dean—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
6. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.
Dean—Rev. Thomas Davitt.
7. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.
Dean—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue.
8. ST JOHN.—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Rosewell, Tranent.
Dean—Rev. Bernard McLaughlin.
9. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Cowdenbeath, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Oakley, Rosyth.
Dean—Rev. Richard Delaney.
10. ST RULE.—St Andrews, Bowhill, Burntisland, Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Methil.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Gray.

Subjects of Examination for 1942.—De Vera Religione; de Ecclesia; de Actu Humano; de Conscientia; de Lege. Lib III Codicis, de Matrimonio.

MIDLOTHIAN. EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP. ORDAINED.

1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896. ¹ Tel.: 20878. Sittings, 1600 House, 61 York Pl.	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, V.G., <i>Administrator</i> . 1893 Rev. Thomas P. M'Gregor 1927 Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher 1935 Rev. Brendan Rainey . 1936 Rev. A. Walsh 1939
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, and 10 (children); High Mass and Sermon at 11½ A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 1; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 and 10. On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, on roll, 3712.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boys' Club, Boy Scouts, Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild, Cathedral Hall, open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.; Sodality of St Lawrence for Altar Boys, Legion of Mary, Helpers of Holy Souls.

Edinburgh Castle Hospital and Garrison; Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.—Served from Cathedral.

Oratory of St Anne, 9 Randolph Place, 1931.—Served from the Cathedral.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 7½; Benediction on Week-days at 4¼.

¹ The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Parish.

² School Statistics for the Archdiocese give approximate number of pupils on roll, 1st November, 1940.

2. **St Patrick**,
South Gray's Close,
40 High Street
1834, 1856, 1898.
Telephone: 24946
Sittings, 1100

Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie	1898
Very Rev. Thomas Canon Gillon	1908
Rev. Stanislaus Eardley	1936
Rev. Edward Hyland	1940
Rev. J. McDermott	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Processions during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 6½, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 10 A.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for children at 3; St Vincent de Paul Society after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7½; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½). Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 275. St Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 520.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing-Guild.

The Catholic Institute, St Mary's Street: *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's. St Anne's Dispensary (Sisters of Charity), George Square.

3. PORTOBELLO,

St John, Brighton Place,
1835, 1906.

Consecrated 1927

Tel.: Portobello 81375

Sittings, 800.

Very Rev. Albert E. Canon Franklin	1908
---------------------------------------	------

Rev. Eric Gordon	1940
------------------	------

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½.

Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

St Angela's Convent.—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) on roll 372.

ST CHRISTOPHER SPECIAL SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Tertiaries of St Francis, Guild of Blessed Sacrament, Apostleship of Prayer.

<p>4. LEITH. St Mary, Star of the Sea. Constitution St., 1853. Tel.: Leith 35142 Sittings, 1000.</p>	<p>Rev. Joseph Ryan, O.M.I. (Superior) 1927 Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I. 1891 Rev. James McCann, O.M.I. 1916 Rev. Richard Kelly, O.M.I. 1925 Rev. Michael Mulvany, O.M.I. 1937 Rev. Matthew Bagnall, O.M.I. 1938</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, General Communion of Reparation, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sunday and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 7½; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9½ P.M. Confessions in French and German.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, on roll 621, St Anthony's Intermediate, on roll 539.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Immaculate Conception, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Apostleship of the Sea, Legion of Mary.

Leith Hospital and Eastern General Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith. *Apostleship of the Sea*, 111 Constitution Street, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland, may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

5. **The Sacred Heart of Jesus**,
28 Lauriston St.,
1860.

Telephone: 26328.
Sittings, 1000.

}	Very Rev. John Brady (<i>Superior</i>), S.J.	1922
	Rev. Edward Mayo, (<i>Minister</i>), S.J.	1902
	Rev. Eustace Dudley, S.J.	1922
	Rev. Hubert McEvoy, S.J.	1932
	Rev. Arnold Warneken, S.J.	1935
	Rev. Isaac Capaldi, S.J.	1938

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on Week-days at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Holy Hour, *Stations*, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M.; other evenings Rosary and Night Prayers at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Ignatius', for boys, girls and infants, on roll 417; S. Thomas of Aquin's Junior Secondary School for Girls, on roll 380.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Social Study Club, Catholic Evidence Guild, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Catholic Working Boys' Home at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. Phone 22879.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel. 26328). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital*, *Chalmers' Hospital*, *Queen Mary Nursing Home* and *Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

6. St Columba Upper Gray Street, 1889. <i>Tel:</i> 41605. Sittings, 530.	}	Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C., . . .	1895
		Rev. James Corduff, M.A., B.D.	1937
		Rev. C. J. Kelly,	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¾, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7¾ and 9. Benediction every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Week-day devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Needlework Guild, St Aloysius' Guild for boys, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity, Senior and Junior Girls' Clubs, Boys' Club, T.C.W., Legion, of Mary.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

Longmore Hospital for Incurables, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road, and *Liberton Hospital for Incurables*, Southfield Sanatorium, and *Murray House*, Liberton.—Attended from St Columba's.

7. St Cuthbert , Slateford Rd., 1889 <i>Telephone:</i> 61317. Sittings, 600.	}	Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Forsyth	1888
		Rev. John Kerr	1933
		Rev. John McNay	1938
		Rev. Michael O'Reilly	1940
		Rev. James McDonald	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 430.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Catholic Women's League, St Cuthbert's F.P. Boys' and F.P. Girls' Clubs, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Study Circles.

H.M. Prison, Saughton.—Attended from St Cuthbert's.

City Poorhouse, Craiglockhart; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road; *Redford Cavalry and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton.—Attended by Rev. John M'Grain, Chaplain.

8. **St Andrew,**
 Ravelston Pl., 1901, '02 } Rev. James Turner . 1937
Telephone: 22783. } Rev. James Phelan, . 1938
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. James Monaghan 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 2½ and 6 to 8.

RAEBURN PLACE.—Mass on Sunday, 9½; Benediction 4 p.m.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Altar Association, S. V. de P., Legion of Mary.

Davidson's Mains, St Margaret, Main St.—Served from St Andrew's. Mass every Sunday at 9, 11; Catechism at 5¼; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Catechism at 3; Evening Devotions at 7¾. On Saturday, Catechism at 12; Confessions from 6 to 7.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Western General Hospital,* Craigleith.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. **SS Ninian and**
Triduana,
 Marionville Road, } Rev. Peter Higgins . . 1931
 1906, 1933. } Rev. James B. Walsh . 1939
Telephone 75567. } Rev. Patrick Lyng 1940
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9, 10¼, 11½; Baptisms at 2 and on Wednesday at 7; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 6½, 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 6¾, 7½, and 9. Devotions daily (except Saturday) at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 2 to 3 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Former Pupils' Club for Boys and Girls' Guild of St. Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 681.

Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice, Spring Gardens.—Attended from St Ninian's,

10. St Peter

Falcon Avenue, } Very Rev. Michael V.
 1906, 1907. } Canon Bruce . . . 1918
Telephone: 52502. } Rev. Reginald J. Hodgson 1940
 Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Children's Service at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 4; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 8; Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Thursday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 and after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass. (Confessions, French and Italian).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 213.

St Raphael's Hospital, Blackford Avenue; *Astley-Ainslie Institution*, Canaan Lane; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*; Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital*, West House; *Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Children*, Fairmilehead.—Attended from St Peter's.

11. Holy Cross

Ferry Road, 1922. } Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon
 Tel: Granton 83957. } Chase 1905
 Sittings, 250. } Rev. Edward McKay . 1931

Presbytery: 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5
 On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Convent), 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 7, 8 (in Convent), 9 (Children) and 10; on Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Convent) and 9. Confessions (in Church only) daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, S. Heart Confraternity.

SCHOOLS.—Holy Cross Academy, on roll 191; Secondary on roll, 319.

Mayfield House, *Naval Children's Home*, East Trinity Road.—Attended from Holy Cross.

12. St Francis Lothian Street, 1926, 1937. <i>Tel.</i> : 27749 Sittings, 600.	}	Very Rev. David Jackson, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1924
		Rev. Clement Griffith, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1909
		Rev. Gilbert Sisam, O.F.M.	1916
		Rev. Ferdinand Ford, O.F.M.	1932
		Rev. Humbert Sayer, O.F.M.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Baptisms on Wednesday and Sunday at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½ and 8; Holy Communion before 7 o'clock Mass; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) from 7 to 8½ A.M.; at 8 P.M. Meeting of C.O.M.; Benediction and Veneration of the Relic of S. Antony. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 P.M. Meeting of S. Heart Confraternity on 1st Friday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Third Order on 1st Sunday at 4. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Friday at 8¼ P.M.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 9; on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9. Confessions in French and Italian.

N.B. A confessor may be had at any time by ringing the Sacristy bell.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis; S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Franciscan Missionary Union, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Boy Scouts, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Father Guardian.

13. **St John the Baptist**, St Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, 1934. Sittings 200. *Tel.*: Corstorphine 65379. Rev. William McClelland, 1934.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ and 11. Children's Service at 2½. Baptisms at 3. Rosary Sermon, Benediction 6½. Holy Hour every second Sunday of month.

On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; on Weekdays at 7½. Holy Communion is given at 7, 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 11 to 12 (Children) and 6 to 8, and daily before Mass. Catechism for Children on Saturday from 10½ to 11.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Guild of the Bl. Sacrament, C. Y. M. S., Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary.

The Royal Infirmary Hospital and the Royal Infirmary Convalescent Home, Gogarburn Mental Hospital.—Attended from St John's, Turnhouse Aerodrome.

14. **St Teresa of Lisieux**, Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar, 1938. Sittings, 300. Tel.: 75418.

Very Rev. Matthew Walsh, O.F.M.	1922
Rev. Casimir Duffy, O.F.M.	1936
Rev. Henry Mooney, O.F.M.	1938
Rev. Osmund Mann, O.F.M.	1938

Residence.—Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11½. Rosary Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9. Evening Service on Holidays at 7. On Tuesday, Meeting of Children of Mary and Benediction at 7. First Friday meeting of Women's S.H. Confraternity and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½, on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 758.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (Men and Women), Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, Boys' and Girls' Clubs.

15. **St Margaret Mary**, Boswall Parkway, Granton, 1939. Tel.: Granton 84782. Sittings 600. Rev. Antony R. Gallagher, 1933; Rev. Walter Glancey, B.A., 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6, Sunday School at 3 P.M. Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Baptisms, Sunday at 10½ A.M. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL.—On roll 431.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

INSTITUTIONS.—*East Pilton Hospital*, Ferry Road.

16. **St Andrew's Priory School.** Temporary transferred to Fort Augustus.

17. **Dominican Vicariate**, 23-24 George Sq., 1932.—Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students. *Tel.*: 42588.

Very Rev. Fabian Dix, O.P., B.A. (Vicar); Rev. Aelred Whitacre, O.P., S.T.B., Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics; Rev. Giles Black, O.P., B.A., Chaplain.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; (Sermon), Conference and Benediction at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼; on Tuesday and Friday also at 10¼. Confessions on call.

18. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

19. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, and the House of Mercy attached.

20. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.—Attended from St Patrick's.

21. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 43 Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891; 47 Gilmore Place.

22. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Leith.

23. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

24. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

25. *St Raphael's Nursing Home*, Blackford Ave.—Served from St Peter's.

26. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Boarding and Day School.

27. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

28. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.

29. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Splyaw Rd., Merchiston.—Served from St. Peter's.

30. *Nazareth House*, Lasswade.—Served from Dalkeith.

31. *Providence House for Young Women*, High St., Edinburgh.—Served from St Patrick's.

32. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Forsyth, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

33. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

THE ROYAL INFIRMARY is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Telephone; 26328). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

Addiewell,

ST THOMAS, 1923.

Telephone:

Stoneyburn 25.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Michael Kelly . . . 1928

Rev. Patrick Cunningham 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 7½ and 9. Benediction on Holidays and on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 8. Rosary and Night Prayers every evening at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 119.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Pioneer Total Abstinence Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

Stoneyburn.—Served from St Thomas'; Mass on Sunday at 9½. Holidays at 8¾.

Balerno, ST JOSEPH, 1885. *Tel.*: Balerno 2282. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Thomas Martin, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M. and daily, before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Confessions from 10 to 10½; Mass at 10½; Benediction after Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Dalkeith, ST DAVID, } Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J. 1911
Eskbank Road, } Rev. Edward Field, S.J. 1894
1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. Wm. Thomson, S.J. 1906
Tel.: 3287.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8.50; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction for Children on Wednesday at 12¼. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School, on roll 228; St David's Secondary, on roll 50.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*, C.Y.M.S.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Nazareth House, Lasswade, 1931.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Union Poorhouse, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

Gorebridge, ST MARGARET, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11¼ on alternate Sundays; Confessions before Mass.

On Holidays, Mass at 9.

SCHOOL.—Newtonloan, on roll 107.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Pathhead, ST MARY, 1872. Sittings, 200. Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before Mass.

East Calder, ST TERESA, 1893, 1933. *Tel.*: Mid-Calder 68. Sittings, 500. Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D., 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S., Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, on roll 60.

Loanhead, ST MARGARET, Clerk Street, 1878. *Tel.*: 94. Sittings, 397.—Rev. Patrick Carden, 1931.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.20, 11½. Baptisms and Churchings at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Legion of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and four assistants, on roll 151.

County Hospital, New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton. Attended from Loanhead.

Musselburgh.

I. OUR LADY OF LORETTO & ST MICHAEL 1880, 1889, 1905. Newbigging. <i>Tel.</i> : 137. Sittings 650.	}	Rev. Bernard M'Laugh- lin 1917 Rev. Pierce Grace . . . 1939
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions

on Thursday after Evening Service, on eves of Holidays from 8, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, on roll 352.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for retired priests. There is also a Chapel attached.

The Poorhouse, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

2. RETREAT OF MARY
IMMACULATE, Drum-
Mohr, **Levenhall**,
1932.

Telephone:
Musselburgh 276.

Very Rev. Michael Palmer, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1920
Rev. Cormac Healy, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1923
Rev. Edwin O'Farrell, C.P.	1917
Rev. Gilbert Carlin, C.P.	1930
Rev. Dominic Poland, C.P.	1930
Rev. Vivian Sweeney, C.P.	1933
Rev. Patrick Wilson, C.P.	1935
Rev. Finian Harte, C.P.	1935
Rev. Kevin Matthews, C.P.	1937
Rev. Honorius Kelly, C.P.	1938
Rev. Henry Brophy, C.P.	1938
Rev. Peter Loughley, C.P.	1939
Rev. Brendan O'Boyle, C.P.	1940
Rev. Laurence O'Sullivan, C.P.	1940
Rev. Leo Manor, C.P.	1940
Rev. Joseph Carroll, C.P.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11. Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10, on Week-days at 8, on first Fridays at 6½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily from 8 to 8½ P.M.

The Fathers are engaged principally on Missions and Retreats. Application should be made to the Father Rector

or to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, Mount Argus, Dublin.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of the Sacred Passion, St Anne's Women's Guild, St Gabriel's Boys' Guild, St Gemma's Girls' Guild, Christian Doctrine Society (Children).

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). *Director*: Br. John. *Telephone*: Tranent 24—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass at 8, Benediction at 2. On Week-days, Mass at 7. Benediction on Wednesday at 6½.

Prestonpans.—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday, Mass in St Gabriel's Hall, Westloan, at 9 and 10 (Children). Children's Service at 1. Mass on Holidays at 5.55 and 9½; on Week-days at 9½. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 8.

• **Penicuik**, THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, John Street, 1882. *Tel.*: 109. *Sittings*, 200.—Rev. William McGarry, 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11¾; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Mass daily at 9. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 7 to 8. Children's Confessions on Friday at 3½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certified teachers, on roll 76.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Sacred Heart for Men and Women, A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Club.

Rosewell,

ST MATTHEW, 1889,
1923. *Sittings*, 600.

{	Rev. John D. Wood	1903
	Rev. John McGeown	
	(jun.)	1938

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11¾; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 4½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 7½, on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 156.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S.

St Joseph's Convent is attended from Rosewell.

Rosslynlee Asylum and Whitehill Mental Defective Institution.—Attended from St Matthew's

West Calder, OUR LADY AND ST BRIDGET, Main St., 1877. *Tel.*: 40. *Sittings*, 300. Rev. William Quigley, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Communion at 7¾, Mass at 8¾. Rosary and Benediction on Thursdays and First Fridays at 7. Confessions on Thursdays after Benediction, Saturday 11 to 12, and from 6 to 9, eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 to 8, daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS: Primary on roll 87, Intermediate on roll 88.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Altar Society.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, OUR LADY IMMACULATE AND ST MARGARET, Bridgend, 1880. *Tel.*: 114. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Peter J. McKeown, 1935.

On Sundays, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½. Catechism after Mass. Evening Service at 6. Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Eyemouth: Harbour Road.—Served from Duns. Mass on Sundays at 9½; on alternate Saturdays at 9. Confessions before Mass. Catechism after Mass.

Marchmont: Domestic Chapel, served from Duns. Mass as announced.

Enquiries for hours of Mass during the summer should be addressed to the priest at Duns.

FIFE (*Southern Part*).

Dunfermline,	} Rev. Richard Delaney 1912 Rev. James McCallum . 1938 Rev. P. J. Rourke . 1941
ST MARGARET, 1873,	
1896.	
Holyrood Place.	
<i>Tel.</i> : 76. Sittings, 400.	

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11½. Baptisms at 2. Evening Service at 6. H. Hour first Sunday of Month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10, on Week-days at 8.40. Mass in Convent at 7. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½, and during the War as announced. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service and on Satur-

day from 11 to 12 and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 291.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Angels' Guild, Boys' Sacred Heart Club.

Carmelite Convent.—Served from Dunfermline; Mass at 8 in Summer, 9 in Winter. Benediction on Sundays at 5.

St Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens.—Served from Dunfermline. Mass daily at 7, except on Sunday.

Steelend.—Served from Dunfermline. Confessions on Friday at 3½ and on Sunday before Mass. Mass on Sunday at 10½, on Holidays at 8¾. Evening Service on Sundays at 6.

West Fife Hospital, Combination Home, Maternity Home and Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Bowhill, ST NINIAN, 1906, 1920, 1931. Tel.: Cardenden, 224. Sitings, 465. Rev. Thomas Corcoran, 1930.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½. Baptisms at 1½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays, and on Saturday from 11 to 12 (Children), and from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL.—Auchterderrah, on roll 157.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Thornton Fever Hospital is attended from Bowhill.

Falkland Palace, Chapel Royal (reopened 1934), Fife. Tel.: Falkland 39. Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, 1937.

Mass on Sundays alternating 10.20 and 11.20. Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Mass on Week-days in Priest's Oratory at 8, except when Mass is at 9 for school children. Benediction on Thursday at 6½. Confessions before and after every function. Baptism by arrangement.

Springfield Asylum.—Attended from Falkland. Rosary and Sermon on Sunday at 2. Mass on second Saturday of the month at 7. Confessions before Mass.

Cupar.—Masses on Sunday alternating 9½ and 11½.

Burntisland,

ST JOSEPH,
The Lochies, King-
horn Road, 1930.

Rev. John McHugh . 1935
Rev. B. O'Donnell, . 1941

Residence: Leven Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately, but on last Sunday at 9½; Baptisms and Churchings at 2¼; Children's Instruction and Benediction at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8; Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Abden Poorhouse, Kinghorn.—Served from Burntisland. Mass alternate Sundays 9½ and 11.

Aberdour, ST TERESA, 1938.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday at 5½. Confessions after Benediction.

Inverkeithing, ST PETER IN CHAINS.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 10; Baptisms and Churchings, 12. Evening Service, 6 (first Sunday 5¾). On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction, 7½; Week-days, Mass, 9; Blessed Sacrament Guild Devotions, Thursday, 7½; Confessions after Devotions on Thursday and Saturday, 6 to 7.

Kinghorn. OUR LADY OF ASSUMPTION, Ladyburn Pl., Bruce Street.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, on last Sunday of month at 11, on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart. Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Altar Society. Children of Mary.

Cowdenbeath, OUR LADY AND ST BRIDE, Stenhouse Street, 1902, 1922. Sittings, 600. Tel.: 2153. Rev. Roger Gallagher, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturdays from 5½ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Guild of Blessed Sacrament (Men), Sacred Heart Confraternity (Women), People's Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under head master, on roll 167; HIGH SCHOOL, on roll 336.

Kelty, St JOSEPH, Cocklaw Street, 1913. *Tel.*: 259. Rev. John J. Lynch, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 9½ to 10½, from 7 to 9 and on the eves of first Fridays. Rosary and Night Prayers each evening, 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Daily Rosary, Guild of St. Agnes, Boys' Guild, Sewing Club, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., St Joseph's F.P. Boys' and F.P. Girls' Clubs, St. V. de Paul Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 130.

Ochil Hills Sanatorium is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of Month.

Kirkcaldy,

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR Dunnikier Rd., 1869, 1906. Sittings, 400. <i>Tel.</i> : 2375.	} Rev. Joseph Byrne . . . 1922 } Rev. Peter Lyons . . . 1939 } Rev. William Quinn . . 1932
---	--

Presbytery: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6. Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Thursday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 12 to 1 and 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, St V. de P., Legion of Mary, Guild of Blessed Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 350.

ST THERESA, *Chapel of Ease*, Esplanade. Mass on Sunday, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11. Evening Service at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Holidays and Thursday Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 1 and from 6 to 7.

CARMELITE CONVENT, DYSART.—On Sunday, Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 9, from Mid-April at 8.

Thornton Home and Hospital, Kirkcaldy Cottage Hospital, Kirkcaldy Fever Hospital.—Attended from Kirkcaldy.

Lochgelly, ST PATRICK, }
Station Rd., 1877, 1904. } Rev. Dominic Hart 1905
Tel.: 9. Sittings, 750. } Rev. Anthony Smith 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9, at Convent daily at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday after Mass and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 336.

CONVENT, Station Road.—Attended from St Patrick's.

Lochore, ST KENNETH, 1913, 1924. Tel.: Lochgelly 25.—Rev. Thomas M'Garvey, 1925; Rev. Joseph Maccabe, 1938.

Address:—St Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Saturday at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. On Thursday, Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, Guild of Blessed Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 305.

Glenlomonnd Hospital, Kinnesswood.—Attended from Lochore.

Methil, ST AGATHA,	}	
Cross Roads, 1903.		Rev. Gerald Dorrian . 1930
Tel.: Leven 103.		Rev. William R. Kelly 1939
Sittings, 450.		

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9, 10, on Week-days at 7½ and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 8 to 9, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 270.

East Wemyss.—Served from Methil. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

Oakley, THE HOLY NAME, 1857, 1904. Tel.; New-mills 65. Sittings 140.—Rev. Peter Smith, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament Guild, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

Rosyth, 1913. Tel.: Inverkeithing 284.

Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906. Presbytery: Cross-roads, Rosyth.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Churchings and Baptisms at 2½; Children of Mary at 5¾; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Catholic Association, Y.M.S., C. of M., S. Heart Sodality, Altar Society, Rovers and Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Confrat. of Bl Sacrament, K.S.C.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 60.

St Andrews, ST JAMES,
The Scores, 1884,
consecr. 1910.
Telephone: 856.

Very Rev. John A. Canon
Gray, M.C., J.P. 1902
Rev. Walter P. Crampton,
1940
Rev. Roderick Gemmell,
1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Instructions at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 10, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ and at any other convenient time.

Leuchars Aerodrome.—Served from St Andrews. Chaplain, Very Rev. John A. Canon Gray.

Mass on Sundays at 10. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7 and before Mass.

Pittenweem, Christ the King, 1936.—Served from St Andrews. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$. Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4 and before Mass.

Crail Aerodrome.—Served from St Andrews. Chaplain: Very Rev. John A. Canon Gray.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Legion of Mary, Women's Needlework Guild.

EAST LOTHIAN.

Haddington, ST MARY, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.
Telephone: 38.—Rev. Dolty Ward, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7. Benediction on Thursday and Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confession on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 91.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary.—Consecrated cemetery.

East Fortune Sanatorium, East Lothian Mental Hospital, Infectious Hospital, Cottage Hospital, Vert Memorial Hospital, attended from Haddington.

Dunbar, OUR LADY OF THE WAVES, Westgate, 1877.
Telephone: 401.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Payne, 1920.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass alternately 9, 11½ and 11½ only; during July and August at 9 and 11½; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; Evening Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F.

East Linton, ST KENTIGERN.—Served from Dunbar. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10, except during July and August. Confessions before Mass.

Cottage Hospital, Dunbar, *Poorhouse*, East Linton, and *Poorhouse Hospital*, Belhaven, attended from Dunbar.

North Berwick, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, Law Road, 1879. Cons. 1930. Sittings, 300. Tel.: 195.—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; Benediction at 7¾. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7¾. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Needlework Guild.

Tranent, ST MARTIN OF TOURS, High Street, 1891, 1928. Tel.: 32. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¾. On Thursday and Holidays. Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for Children, on Saturday from 6 to 8; and on Saturday before second and third Sundays from 10 to 11 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), Primary on roll 311, Intermediate on roll 66.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament.

Prestonpans and *St Joseph's Industrial School*.—See under Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Musselburgh (2).

WEST LOTHIAN.

Linlithgow, ST MICHAEL, 1888. *Telephone:* 145. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Michael McGovern, 1935.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Mass on Week-days at 9 (On Monday, 7). Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 181.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Bl. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Women's Guild, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

St Michael's Home, General Hospital.—Attended from St Michael's.

Armadale, THE SACRED HEART AND ST ANTHONY, 1905, 1907, 1925. *Tel.:* 61. Rev. Michael O'Connor, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, every evening during October, and during Lent and May on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 245.

Fever Hospital, Tippethill.—Served from Armadale.

Bathgate,

THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION,

Livery Street, 1858,
1908. Sittings, 800.

Telephone: 121.

Rev. Thomas Davitt 1926

Rev. Francis McFarlane,
1928

Rev. James McCabe 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9½ (Children), 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½; Baptisms on Sundays at 1½ and on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Tuesday and Thursday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, Primary (mixed) on roll 440; Secondary, 362.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart Society, Guild of S. Agnes, Holy Angels, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

Blackburn.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, } Rev. Patrick C. Lynch, 1931
1905. } Rev. James T. O'Reilly, 1940

Tel.: Whitburn 48.

Address: Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 (children) and from 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Women's Guild, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 160.

Whitburn, St JOSEPH'S Chapel Hall, 1939.—Served from Blackburn.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 9; Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday at 12 noon and at 6 P.M.

Bo'ness, St MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Stewart Ave., 1889. Tel.: No. 169. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John McGeown (sen.).—1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Churchings at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Saturdays at 9, on other days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and Holidays of Obligation at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Eves of Holidays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association (Men and Women), C.Y.M.S., Catholic Men's Club, A.P.F., Women's Guild, Young Women's Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Guild, Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 183.

Bo'ness Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Broxburn, SS. JOHN

CANTIUS & NICHOLAS, } Rev. Manus McIlhargie . 1932
1881. Sittings, 600. } Rev. William J. Carty, 1940

Tel.: Broxburn 40.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon);

Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 9½ to 11 A.M., 4 to 5, 6 to 9; and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 407.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Edinburgh District Mental Hospital, Bangour (Mass on Sunday at 9½) and *Drumshoreland Fever Hospital*,—attended from Broxburn.

Fauldhouse, ST JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1873. *Tel.*: 225. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 8¾, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 3½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7.50 or 9. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday, 3¾; on Saturday, after Mass, from 11 to 12 and from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 274.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

S. Queensferry, ST MARGARET, 1884, 1934. Sittings, 300.—*Tel.*: Queensferry 218. Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Night Prayers each evening at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Friday at 4 (Children), on Saturday, 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood, Holy Family.

Winchburgh, ST PHILOMENA, 1903, 1925. *Tel.*: 20. Rev. Harry Joseph Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday according to Black-out as announced on Sundays. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (Children) and from 5 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 93.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, St JOSEPH, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—*Tel.*: 165. Rev. James G. Harold, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (*Missa Cantata*); Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 45.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament Guild, C.T.S., Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Sodalties, Needlework Guild, Women's Guild.

Innerleithen, St JAMES, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. W. A. Canon Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Mass on Saturday at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 11. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 P.M. Other services as announced.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, SS. MARY AND DAVID, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. *Tel.*: 2037. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A., 1935; Rev. Daniel Kelly, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11. Children's Service at 3. Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays, 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Dominican Sisters, on roll 122.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis.

Dominican Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. Michael Payne.
Augustinian Convent (Mental Home for Ladies).—Served from Hawick.

Jedburgh, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 2 Old Bon-gate, 1855, 1937. *Tel.*: 126. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Edward Mohan, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour on second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays, 11 to 12 A.M. and 6½ to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood.

Kelso, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Bowmont St., 1858. *Tel.*: 125. Sittings, 230.—Rev. James K. Birnie, 1938.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 (First Sunday, Holy Hour); Catechism from 2 to 3 and on Wednesday and Friday at 3¼. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½, on first Fridays at 7, on Week-days at 8, Saturdays at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Friday after Benediction, on Saturday after Mass and from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.T.S.

Coldstream.—Served from Kelso. Mass as announced.

	Very Rev. J. S. Stanley	
	(<i>Sup.</i>)	1935
Newtown St Boswells	Rev. Alfred Howell	1926
WHITE FATHERS	Rev. James Smith,	1931
MISSIONARY COLLEGE	Rev. John Rijkers	1931
AND POSTULATE FOR	Rev. Michael Ryan	1934
BROTHERS, 1935.	Rev. John Egan	1934
<i>Tel.</i> :	Rev. E. Taylor	1936
St Boswells 3135.	Rev. John Donald Murphy	1937
	Rev. G. Burton	1939

Propaganda.—Rev. Dr. Francis Walsh.

On Sundays, Mass at 7¾, 10½; on Holidays, Mass at 7¼, 9½.

WHITE FATHERS PHILOSOPHY SCHOOL.—Very Rev. J. Egan (*Sup.*), 1934. Rev. H. Balthazar Drost, 1900. Rev. Stanley C. Lea, 1934.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 9. Compline and Benediction at 7¼.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Selkirk, OUR LADY AND ST JOSEPH, High Street, 1866. *Tel.*: 3179. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Michael McNulty, 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, Wednesday at 9. On first Fridays, Communion at 8 and 9; Mass at 6½. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 41.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

Galashiels, OUR LADY AND ST ANDREW, 1858. Sittings, 400. *Tel.*: 2328.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 75.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Newstead Fever Hospital and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

<p>Stirling, ST MARY, Upper Bridge Street, 1838, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Telephone</i>: 449.</p>	<p>} Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Macmanus . 1895 Rev. William Wilson . 1934 Rev. E. W. Loughlin, 1940</p>
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 10½ and 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½; Bl. Sacrament Guild Meeting and Benediction on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants on roll 670. St Modan's Secondary School, on roll 767.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Bl. Sacrament, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital and Poorhouse are attended from St Mary's.

Bannockburn, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, 1898, 1927.
Telephone: Bannockburn 2249.—Rev. Christopher McAllister, 1936.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at $8\frac{1}{2}$, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at $7\frac{3}{4}$, on Holidays at $6\frac{3}{4}$ and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions every Saturday from 12 and from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, on roll, 240.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild, Women's Guild, C.Y.M.S. (Meeting on Sunday at 1), S. V. de P., Children of Mary.

Bonnybridge,
ST JOSEPH,)
1910, 1925. *Tel.*: 17.) Rev. William A. Maccabe 1922
Sittings, 380.) Rev. Joseph MacArdle . 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at $5\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 9; on Week-days at $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$; on Saturdays, Mass for Children at 9. On Thursday, Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from $6\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour, Guild of St Agnes, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 180.

Cowie, THE SACRED HEART, 1915, 1921, 1937. *Tel.*:
Bannockburn 3166.—Rev. John Bracelin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms at $1\frac{1}{2}$. Instruction and Benediction for children at 2. Benediction at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at $7\frac{3}{4}$, on Holidays at $7\frac{3}{4}$ and 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 216.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Women's Guild, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament Guild.

Denny,

ST ALEXANDER,
Stirling St., 1890, 1933
Tel.: 274.

Rev. Francis P. O'Brien 1902
Rev. Michael J. Devane 1941

Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 7½, 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of Month. Confessions on Friday at 12 and on Saturday at 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 280.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild, St Ann's Guild (Married Women), Third Order of S. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS.—Denny Cottage Hospital.

Falkirk.

1. ST FRANCIS XAVIER
Hope Street,
1843. Sittings, 400.
Telephone: 567.

Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D. 1912
Rev. John Ward, . . . 1934
Rev. Patrick McNulty . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½; Children's Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 7¾, 8¾, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 9½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent, Lent, May and October, Devotions every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10-11, and 6-9.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 670.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, League of St Andrew, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Holy Childhood.

Carmelite Convent, Arnot Hill, Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital.—Served from Falkirk.

2. **Camelon, OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, 1923.**
Tel.: Falkirk 1038. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Anthony Flynn, 1930.

Residence:—57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms after 2nd Mass; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals at 6½, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St V. de P., A.P.F.

The *County Hospital*, Camelon, is attended from Our Lady's, Camelon.

Grangemouth, SACRED HEART, Drummond Place, 1897, 1927. Sittings, 350. *Tel.*: 253.—Rev. John Ward, D.D., 1927. Rev. J. J. Holahan, 1940.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 10, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾ and 8¾, on Week-days at 7¾. Rosary every Evening at 7. Devotions and Benediction on Monday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturdays from 5 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Children of Mary, Grail and Blessed Sacrament Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Club and Girls' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 135.

Kilsyth,

ST PATRICK,

Low Craigends, 1866.

Sittings, 450.

Tel.: Kilsyth 2136.

Rev. Michael Downey . 1921

Rev. Thomas A. Watt, 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11¾; Baptisms at 2; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 530.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, C.O.M., Guild of St Agnes.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.20.

Larbert, ST BERNADETTE'S CHAPEL HALL, Main St., 1933. *Tel.*: 150.—Rev. Anthony Kelly, 1930.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½; Evening Devotions

at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (children) and from 6 to 7.

Letham (4 miles distant).—Served from Larbert. Mass on Sunday at 10¼; Evening Devotions at 5 and on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F., Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament.

Stirling and District Mental Hospital, Royal Scottish Defective Colony, Bellsdyke Military Hospital and Larbert Base Hospital are visited weekly from Larbert.

<p>Lennoxtown, ST MACHAN, 1846, Telephone: 276. Sittings, 450.</p>	<p>Rev. Michael Whelahan 1917 Rev. Edward Gilchrist, 1938 Rev. D. O'Connell, . 1941</p>
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 330.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament Confraternity.

Lennox Castle Hospital and Lennox Joint Hospital.—Served from St Machan's.

Balfron, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every Sunday at 9¼.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Polmont, ST ANTONY, South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200. Tel.: 110.—Rev. Thomas M'Cann, 1925.

Mass on Sundays at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½ and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on

Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturday from 7 to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood.

Slamannan, ST MARY, 1885. Sittings, 300. Rev. Patrick O'Leary, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7. Confessions before Mass each morning, after Devotions on Wednesday; on Friday and Saturday at 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity, Altar Society.

Polmont Institution.—Served from St Mary's, Slamannan. Confessions and Visitation on Saturday at 12. Mass on Sunday at 8.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	1859	Edinburgh
	1861	Dalkeith
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1914	Tranent
	1926	Edinburgh
FRANCISCANS (O.F.M.)	1938	Niddrie Mains
PASSIONISTS	1931	Musselburgh
DOMINICANS	1931	Edinburgh
WHITE FATHERS	1939	Newtown St Boswells.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	1858	St Catherine's, Edinburgh.
	1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	10 John's Place, Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
	1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	1910	Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh.
	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1936	St Teresa's Holiday Home, Aberdeen, Fife.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	1010	St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1921	Colinton, Edinburgh.
	1925	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES	1931	Arnot Hill, Falkirk.
	1931	Dysart House, Kirkcaldy.
	1933	Witchbrae, Dunfermline.
AUGUSTINIANS	1926	St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1931	Nazareth House, Lasswade.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL		12 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.
ST ANTHONY'S HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	Edinburgh.
HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	West Calder.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL		St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE		Cowdenbeath.
ST MODAN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	1933	Stirling.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1880	Trarant.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Musselburgh.
ST RAPHAEL'S NURSING HOME	1919	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS	1921	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1863	Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
HOLIDAY AND CONVALESCENT HOME	1909	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
PROVIDENCE HOME FOR YOUNG Women		Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES ORPHANAGE	1920	219 High Street, Edinburgh.
HOLIDAY HOME	1926	Stirches, Hawick.
	1931	Nazareth House, Lasswade.
	1936	St Teresa's Holiday Home, Aberdour, Fife.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Seculars (including 3 retired etc.)	141
Oblates	6
Jesuits	9
Priests	51
Franciscans	9
Passionists	16
Dominicans	3
White Fathers	11
Parishes	75
Churches, Chapels and Stations	119
Convents	25
Institutions	24
Congregational Day Schools	55
Catholic Population in 1928	82,577

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

- February 15. St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 22. Cathedral; Falkirk, Bathgate, Kirkcaldy,
 Galashiels.
- March 1. St. Patrick's; Lennoxtown, Fauldhouse, Dun-
 fermline, Selkirk.
 .. 5. Holy Souls Convent, Drummond Place,
 Edinburgh.
 .. 8. Sacred Heart; Stirling, Lochgelly, Kelso.
 .. 12. Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road.
 .. 15. Leith, Kilsyth, Broxburn, Cowdenbeath,
 Duns.
 .. 19. Convent of Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.
 .. 26. St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
- April 5. St Raphael's, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
 .. 12. St Columba's; Denny, Linlithgow, Hadding-
 ton, Methil, Dalkeith.
 .. 16. Carmelite Convent, Edinburgh.
 .. 19. St Cuthbert's; Grangemouth, Winchburgh,
 Rosewell, Peebles, Kelty.
 .. 26. St John's, Portobello; Bannockburn, Addiewell,
 Rosyth.
- May 3. St Ninian's; Armadale, Bonnybridge, Hawick,
 Lochore.
 .. 10. Little Sisters of the Poor, Edinburgh, Lar-
 bert, Loanhead, East Calder, Burntisland.
 .. 17. St Peter's, Edinburgh; Cowie; Jedburgh;
 Bowhill, West Calder.
 .. 21. Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline.
 .. 24. Polmont.
 .. 31. St Francis', Edinburgh; Tranent; Oakley.
- June 4. Carmelite Convent, Falkirk.
 .. 7. St Andrew's, Edinburgh; Musselburgh.
 .. 11. Nazareth House, Lasswade.
 .. 14. Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Penicuik.
 .. 18. Carmelite Convent, Dysart.
 .. 21. St John (Corstorphine).
 .. 28. St Margaret Mary's, Granton; North Berwick;
 Balerno.
- July 5. St Theresa (Niddrie Mains); St Andrews.
 .. 12. Dunbar; South Queensferry.
 .. 19. Camelon.
- August 23. Drum-Mohr, Levenhall.

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

Bishop of Aberdeen.—**Right Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D.**; born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire, on 1st August 1918. *Residence:* 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone:* 766.

Predecessors.

1. **Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD:** born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. **Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT:** born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. **Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD. C.SS.R.,** born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

4. **Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM:** born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899; died 13th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., and William Murdoch, D.D.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Provost MacDonald.

Canons.—Very Revs. John C. M'Bain (*Theologian*), James Slorach, Andrew Grant (*Penitentiary*), George Wiseman, Donald C. Mackay, George Grant, James Anton, Alexander H. Thomson.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 18th May and 14th September, and Fort Augustus, 3rd August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Woodside.

Dean.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

2. ST THOMAS.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

Dean.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Macdonald.

3. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskdale, Forres, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

Dean.—Very Rev. George Canon Grant.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

During the summer of 1939 all the former Missions in the Diocese of Aberdeen were canonically erected into Parishes and the priests in charge installed as Parish Priests.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

<p>1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption, Huntly Street, 1860. Tel.: 160 (Central). Sittings, 1200.</p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, D.D., V.G. (Administrator) . . . 1921 Rev. J. A. MacLaughlin 1936 Rev. Charles Fraser . . 1937</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 8½; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 115. Queen's Cross Day School 69, Secondary 122.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, League of St Andrew, St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

<p>2. St Peter, Justice St., 1804, 1895. Sittings, 800</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant . . 1894 Rev. Charles Collins 1938</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 2½ P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7 in Lent, May and

October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St. Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of the Sea Chaplaincy.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School (Primary and Intermediate), under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; on roll 789.

St Teresa, Orchard Walk, 1931.—Served from St Peter's. Mass on Sunday at 9; Benediction at 4.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200. *Telephone*: Woodside 226. Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10, on Week-days at 8. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, C.O.M., Young Men's Catholic Association.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Lamont, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (for children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. Devotions at 7½ on Holidays and on Fridays in Lent, May, June and October. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday from 6¼ to 7¼), Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Claremont Street.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain an Elementary Mixed School within the Convent Grounds, on roll 74; also a Secondary School and Junior Student Centre, on roll 110.

H.M. Prison.—Attended by Rev. Joseph Lamont, Torry. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Bridge of Don. Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Woodend Hospital, Morningfield Home for Incurables, Royal Asylum, and Old Mill Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral. *The Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's. *The Mental Home*, Kingseat, from St Joseph's.

Aboyne, ST MARGARET, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. A. Stuart MacWilliam, 1926.

Mass on alternate Sundays at $9\frac{1}{2}$ and $11\frac{1}{4}$; Mass on Holidays at $8\frac{3}{4}$; Mass on Week-days at 8 (Winter, $8\frac{1}{2}$). Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Banchory (Kincardine), **St Columba**, 1931. Sittings, 150.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on alternate Sundays at $9\frac{1}{4}$ and $11\frac{1}{4}$. Mass on Holidays at $10\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before Mass.

Ballater, ST NATHALAN, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days in Summer at 8, in Winter at $8\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Braemar, ST ANDREW, 1839. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 (with Sermon); Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and Benediction as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and from 7 till 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher at Auchendryne, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

Clova, Lumsden, OUR LADY AND ST MOLUOG, 1880. Telephone: Lumsden 39. Rev. George J. Phillips, 1930. Residence: Rosario, Lumsden.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on second Sunday at 9. Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (Winter months excepted) at 9½.

Ellon.—Served from St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Address enquiries to St Joseph's, Woodside.

Fetternear, Inverurie, OUR LADY OF THE GARIOCH AND ST JOHN, 1859. Sittings, 150. Telephone: Kemnay 226.—Rev. Alex. Ferguson, D.D., 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½, Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8 in Summer and 8½ in Winter. Benediction and Stations of the Cross as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Fraserburgh, OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA AND ST DROSTAN, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aeneas Macrae, 1928.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; First Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Catechism at 2 (also on Sat. at 10 and Wed. at 4½); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Huntly, ST MARGARET, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 18.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Family Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Inverurie, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, North St., 1852. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander H. Canon Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Catechism at 4½; Evening

Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½ A.M.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital.

Peterhead, ST MARY, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings 200.—Rev. George G. Kerr, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 p.m. to 5 p.m.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Mass every Sunday at 8.35.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, 1870. Sittings, 250. Tel.: 204. Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D. (*Administrator*).

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; on Third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Catechism on Saturday at 10 and on Sunday after Mass; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6, and at call.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Apostleship of the Sea Centre (2 Low Shore, Macduff).

Turriff, Aberdeenshire.—Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

Ladysbridge Mental Hospital.—Served from Banff.

Aberlour, THE SACRED HEART, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Rev. James M. MaIT, 1917.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass with Sermon at 11.7; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8. Catechetical Instructions on Sundays after Mass. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Grantown and Speyside.—'Bus service to Aberlour. Masses as for Aberlour.

BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter,** }
 St Peter's Place, } Right Rev. Mgr. Charles
 1857. Sittings, } Provost Macdonald . . 1891
 600. *Tel.*: 96. } Rev. George A. McCurrach 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and 11; Sunday School at 2. Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 325.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.

2. **St James,** Letterfourie, 1904.—Served once a month from Fort Augustus.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Murdoch, D.D., 1924.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10, as announced; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8 and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 25.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

Dufftown, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Fife St., 1825. Sittings, 200. *Telephone*: 333. Very Rev. James Canon Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Keith, ST THOMAS, 1831, 1916. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. George Canon Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (Sermon); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8.

In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Girl Guides.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 176.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, THE ANNUNCIATION, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Thomas A. O'Rorke, 1933.

First Sunday of month, Confessions at 8½, Masses at 9 and 10½. Other Sundays, Mass at 10½. Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays and on Week-days, 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cullen.—Mass at Portsoy. Bus leaves Cullen at 10 on Sundays, Week-days at 8.

Preshome, Enzie, ST GREGORY, 1789. *Tel.:* Clochan, 204. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. Donald C. Canon Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sunday at 11 followed by Sermon, on first and third Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

Tombae, Glenlivet, THE INCARNATION, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days, at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 42.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

Tomintoul, ST MICHAEL, 1837. Sittings, 368. Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass

on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7.50. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 89.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., All Souls, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS.

Wick, ST JOACHIM, 1837. Sittings, 250. *Tel.:* Wick 253.—Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S.O.S., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Thurso.—Served from Wick. Mass in Cinema on Sunday at 10.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (Northern Part).

Inverness, ST

MARY, Huntly

Street, 1837.

Sittings, 600.

Telephone: 519.

Rev Valentine J. Mackenzie	1919
Rev. James K. Robertson	. 1937
Rev. Robert Mann	. . . . 1938

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¾ and 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Holy Hour on Thursday before the first Friday from 8 to 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 7½ and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (St Joseph's) under Notre Dame Nuns, on roll 173.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, Altar Society, St V. de P., C.Y.M.S., Catholic Women's League.

Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 43.

H.M. Prison, H.M. Barracks, Royal Northern Infirmary, District Asylum, Muirfield Hospital, Culduthel Hospital, Raigmore Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Beauly, ST MARY, 1864. *Tel.* 232. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. George Canon Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and .11. Sunday

School for Country Children after 11 o'clock Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 7 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 40.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Catholic Women's League, Needle-work Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

Moniack Castle, Kirkhill.—Domestic Chapel, served from Beauly once a week.

Eskadale, ST MARY, 1826. *Tel.:* Kiltarlity 206. Sittings, 630. Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress on roll 48.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort Augustus, ST BENEDICT'S ABBEY, 1876. *Tel.:* Fort Augustus, 31 and 32.—Very Rev. Claude Anselm Rutherford (*Prior*), Very Rev. Frederick Matthew Stedall, D.D. (*Novice Master*), Rev. Richard John Lane-Fox, M.C. (*Sub-Prior*), Alexander Kentigern Milne, Alfred Adrian Weld-Blundell, Charles Placid Corballis, Henry Cyril Dieckhoff, Alastair Luke Cary-Elwes, Maurice Alphonse O'Connell, J.C.B., B.A., Charles Benedict Seton, Bernard Philip Hynes (*Parish Priest*), George Edmund Carruth, M.A., John Ethelbert McCombes, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Oswald Eaves, A.L.C.M., Robert Andrew McKillop, M.A., James Aloysius Carruth, M.A., Joseph Anselm Richardson, Richard Celestine Haworth, Gerard Maurus Whitehead, Robert Cyprian Gibson, Ph.L., James Thomas McLaughlin, Walter Jerome Ireland, Daniel Laurence Kelly.

Services in the Abbey Church. Matins and Lauds, 5 A.M., Prime 7¼. Masses after Lauds and at 7¼, 8 and 9¼ (Sung Conventual Mass with Terce, Sext and None). Vespers 6, followed on Thursdays and greater

Feasts by Benediction; Compline 8. Masses on Sundays at 7, 8, 9 and 10.50, Terce, Solemn High Mass and Sermon. Benediction after Vespers.

Chaplains serving with the Forces.—Rev. J. Bede O'Donnell (8th Buffs), Rev. J. Bernard Sole, Rev. Henry Alban Boulwood, M.A. (Unit as yet unknown); Rev. Edward Denys Rutledge, M.A. (7th Cameronians); Rev. John Cuthbert Wilson, J.C.D. (5th Highland Light Infantry); Rev. Reginald Peter Walter (General Hospital, Goodwood).

ABBAY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number, 70.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 23.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Sacred Heart, League of St Andrew.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus monthly. Mass and Sermon at 10.

Marydale, Cannich, Beaul, OUR LADY AND ST BEAN, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Famil, Mount Carmel.

Stratherrick, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Charles Thain, D.D., 1927.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, **Sacred Heart**, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9½; on Tuesdays at 8½.

KINCARDINE.

	Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick	
	M'Gonagle	1906
	Rev. John Breen, B.A.	1928
	Rev. Charles M'Kinley	1930
Blairs,	Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D.	1931
ST MARY'S COLLEGE,	Rev. John Sheridan, D.D.,	
1829, 1901.	Ph.D., B.A., Mag., Agg.	1931
<i>Tel.:</i> Cults 26.	Rev. John J. Donnelly	1932
Sittings, 270.	Rev. James Kilpatrick	1935
	Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D.	1935
	Rev. John McKee, B.A.	1936
<i>Postal Address:</i>	Rev. Michael Connolly,	1936
Blairs College,	Rev. James O'Hanlon, B.A.,	1937
Aberdeen.	Rev. William Duddy	1936
	Rev. Francis Duffy,	1938
	Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S.	1936

(*Spiritual Director*)

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and (with Sermon) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 8½ and 10. Community Mass daily at 7.40. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs College.

Stonehaven, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Arbuthnott Place, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Wm. B. Manders, 1912.

Priest's Residence: St Mary's, Stonehaven.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11½; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

MORAY.

Elgin, ST SYLVESTER, Institution Road, 1844. *Tel.:* 2280. Sittings, 280.—Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, 1894.

Mass at 8½ and 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening

Service at 6; Evening Service on Friday (at Greyfriars) and on Holidays as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8½. On Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass on Week-days, on Sunday during Mass). Devotions during Lent and Advent and month of May and at other times as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 136. Children attending St Mary's Day School, on roll 34. Attendance at Special School, numbers on roll 70.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Greyfriars, Elgin.

Lossiemouth.—Served from Elgin. Mass on Sundays at 10.

Fochabers, ST MARY, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Rev. Alistair Kennedy, 1926.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11¼; on first Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on last Saturday of Month from 6 to 8, other Saturdays from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Living Rosary.

Forres, ST MARGARET, High Street, 1927.—Sittings, 60. Rev. J. Lewis M'William, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Catechism on Sunday after Mass, and at 2 P.M. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday morning from 9 to 9½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Kinloss R.A.F. Training Base.—Served from Forres. Chaplain:—Rev. J. Lewis M'William.

Tynet, ST NINIAN, 1755. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William S. Watson, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first and third Sunday of month, at 9 and 11); Devotions and Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Catechism before Benediction, on Saturday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 3 to 4, first and third Sunday, before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, ST MARY, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander D. Sullivan, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Holy Communion at 7½ and 10; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Stations of the Cross in Lent on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

Fort George.—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays at 8.30 A.M.

ROSS AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, ST LAWRENCE, Castle Street, 1902. Telephone: 3143. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., 1929.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9 except on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cromarty.—Mass as announced.

Evanton Air Force Training Base.—Chaplain, Rev. Douglas G. Stuart.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9 in Church, High Street.

Nigg.—Semi-public Oratory at Pitcalzean. For day and hour of Mass address inquiries to Catholic Church, Dingwall.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for information consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Tain.—Served from Dingwall. Mass as announced.

Dornie, Kyle, ST DUTHAC, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. George B. Butler, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Catechism on Schooldays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

For the duration of the War, no Mass in Shiel or Strome Ferry. Mass in Kyle every Sunday at 9 A.M.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND

Kirkwall, Orkney, OUR LADY AND ST JOSEPH, Main Street, 1877. Tel.: 284. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Wilfrid Davis, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11; Evening Service at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Lyness, Melsetter, Orkney.—Served from Kirkwall. Mass once a month. Address enquiries to Chapel House, Kirkwall.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St Margaret, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Served from Kirkwall during the Fishing Season and as announced.

SUTHERLAND.

Dornoch, Lairg, Golspie.—Served from Wick. Mass every month. Inquiries about Mass etc., are to be addressed to Catholic Church, Wick, Caithness.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.		
BENEDICTINES	.. .. .	1876 Fort Augustus.
WOMEN.		
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	.. .. .	1862 Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .. .	1871 Elgin.
		1872 Keith.
		1880 Tomintoul
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	.. .. .	1895 Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	.. .. .	1906 Blairs College.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	.. .. .	1935 Inverness.

INSTITUTIONS.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND JUNIOR STUDENTS' CENTRE	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Seculars (including 2 retired)	.. .. .	48	} 74
	Benedictines	.. .. .	26	
Parishes	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	40
Churches, Chapels and Stations	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	58
College (St Mary's, Blairs)	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	1
Convents	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Elgin, Inverness,	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	3
Higher Grade School and Junior Centre	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	1
Congregational Schools	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	17
Catholic Population in 1940	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	14,805

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.—Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.: born at Bohuntin, Brae—Lochaber on the 8th December 1894; ordained in Rome on 3rd April 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 5th October 1939; cons. in Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B. on the 14th December following. Residence:—Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald, on 25th April 1893; died 18th January, 1918.

3. Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on 11th June 1919; died 6th December 1938.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh.

Dean of Isles.—Rev. P. Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John Morrison.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

Canons.—Very Rev. James Chisholm, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), William Macdonald, John Macneill, Andrew Butler, Duncan MacLean.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. William Canon MacMaster, Very Rev. Duncan MacLean, Rev. D. MacKellaig.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 25th May and 7th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.

Dean—

2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.

3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacNeill.

4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.

Dean—Rev. P. Macdonald.

ARGYLL.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

<p>St Columba's Cathedral, Corran Esplanade, 1886. Sittings, 350.</p>	}	<p>Rev. John Morrison . 1938</p>
--	---	----------------------------------

On Sunday in summer, Mass at 8, 9, Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11. Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7½ to 9½. During winter months, services as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 108.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Knights of St Columba, Boy Scouts.

Connel Ferry, ST LOUIS AND ST MARGARET, 1935.—Served from Oban. Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10

Carmelite Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. Colin McPher-son, 1940.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Lochgilphead, St Margaret.—Rev. Wm. MacLellan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 3½; Rosary and Benediction at 4. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

Campbeltown, ST KIERAN, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. James Webb, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, on roll 74. SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Club, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Cottage Hospital and Witchburn House.—Served from St Kieran's.

Dunoon, OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION AND ST MUN, 1862, 1931. Sittings, 700. Telephone: Dunoon 125.

Very Rev. Duncan
Canon MacLean, . 1922

Winter Service.—On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Rosary and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 7, and from 7½ to 9.

Summer Service.—Mass on Sundays, 8, 9, 11. Devotions 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 156. SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Glencoe, ST MUN, Ballachulish, East, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Kinlochleven, OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST JOHN, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Mass and other Services on Holidays as announced.

Taynuilt, THE VISITATION, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 10; Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9; Mass on Holidays at 10; and on Week-days Mass at 9.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), Catholic teacher, on roll 35.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BUTE.

Rothesaiy, ST ANDREW, (Rev. John MacQueen . 1922
Columshill St., 1866. { Rev. Alexander Mac-
Telephone: 247. { Kellaig 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Sunday School at 5; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week days at 8, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8½, and on Eves of Feasts and First Fridays. In Summer alterations in hours of Mass and Services as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 200.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S. and Boys' Guild.

Mounstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesaiy. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays as announced.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

Arisaig, ST MARY, 1849. *Tel.*: 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev John Macneil, 1918.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 only; Evening Service at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10 (Benediction after Mass), on Week-days at 8½. In Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 6 and 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 101; Lochailort, 2 Catholic children (with Catholic Teacher).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig on third Sunday of Month. Mass at 11.

Fort William, THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, } Very Rev. William
1868, 1934. *Tel.*: 174. } Canon Macmaster 1894
Sittings, 600, } Rev. Archibald Mac-
master 1936

Mass on Sunday at 8½ and 11. Nov. 14th to March 14th, 10 and 12; on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½; Nov. 14th to March 14th, 8½. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and 8 to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and 4 assistants, on roll 142.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

St Columba's Convent.—Attended from St Mary's.

Glenfinnan, SS. MARY AND FINNAN, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Patrick J. O'Regan, D.D., 1930.

On Sundays, Mass at 11; Holy Communion at 9½. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 5; on Holidays and first Fridays at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in winter, at 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic Teacher, on roll 17.

Kingussie, ST COLUMBA, 1863, 1932.—Sittings, 150. Tel.: 122. Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 to 7; on eves of Festivals, 6½ to 7½; also before Mass on Sundays and Holidays for people from a distance.

Grampian Sanatorium (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1895. Mass daily at 7.

Invergarry, ST FINNAN, 1891, 1938. Sittings, 70.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

Laggan, ST MICHAEL, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Served every second Sunday from Kingussie. Mass at 10. Confessions before Mass.

Knoydart, ST AGATHA, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Charles McKinney, 1934.

Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Evening Service at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9 in winter.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Portree, Isle of Skye, CILLE MHOIRE, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, 1894, 1919.—Served from Knoydart.

Stornoway.—Served occasionally from Knoydart.

Mingarry, in Moidart, OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 9 and 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; Catechism at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 15.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

Glenuig, in Moidart, ST AGNES, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11, every second Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 12.

Morar, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR AND ST CUMIN, 1889. *Tel.*: Mallaig 1. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John Canon Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The Three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; on roll respectively, Mallaig 150, Bracara 14, Lady Lovat School 18.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Mallaig, ST PATRICK, 1935.—Served from Morar. Mass on Sunday at 10. Mass on Mondays and Fridays at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

Roy Bridge, ST MARGARET, 1826, 1929. Sittings, 350. *Tel.*: Speanbridge 38.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh, V.G., 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Catechism, Saturday at 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.

Mass on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$ in Winter, 8 in Summer. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge under Catholic headmaster and assistant, on roll 82; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, on roll 61.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, ST MICHAEL, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Angus MacSween, 1934.

Postal Address: Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$, but when Gerinish is served, Mass at $11\frac{1}{2}$ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, on roll 40, 25, 7, 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

East Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

West Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 10. Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

Benbecula, ST MARY, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Campbell, 1929.

On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at $11\frac{1}{2}$; other Sundays at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Sunday School at $4\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and Wednesday as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Balivanich, Kileravagh, Kyles Flodda and Torlum, on roll 23, 19, 12, 51; at Uiskevagh, on roll 3.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Kileravagh, Benbecula.—Served from St Mary's. Mass in School on fourth Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Kyles Flodda.—Served from St Mary's on second Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

Lochmaddy, N. Uist.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

Bornish, South Uist, ST MARY, 1837. Sittings, 400. Rev. Neil MacKellaig, 1934.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 11½ only); Sunday School at 1 P.M. Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions as announced.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Locheynort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers, on roll 10, 35, 9 and 36.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Howbeg, ST JOSEPH, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every second Sunday of the month at 10. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

Castlebay, Barra, OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, 1888. Sittings, 800. *Tel.*: Castlebay 267.—Rev. Ewen MacInnes, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves of first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 7 Catholic teachers, on roll 146, at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 42.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay. Mass every third Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4 till 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 41.

Craigston, Barra, ST BRENDAN, 1858. Sittings, 300. *Telephone*: 231.—Rev. John MacMillan, 1903.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11. Catechism at 5. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11; on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$ in summer, at 9 in winter. Stations on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and as announced.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 35; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 17.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, A.P.F., C.Y.M.S.

Daliburgh, South Uist, ST PETER, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie, OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Higher Grade School at Daliburgh, 5 Catholic teachers; Public Schools at Garrynamonie, 2 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher; at N. Glendale, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 124, 83, 66, 11.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the Charge of "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts;" average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

Eigg, ST DONAN, 1810, 1910. *Telephone* through Mallaig Exchange. Sittings, 100.—Rev. John MacCormack, 1939.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 4; Rosary and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at $8\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on Saturday, Eves of First Fridays and of Feasts at $7\frac{1}{2}$.

SCHOOL.—Public School, on roll 5.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Public School under Catholic teacher, on roll 4.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

Eriskay, ST MICHAEL, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Malcolm Morrison, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and 11½; Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 94.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

South Glendale.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll, 15.

Northbay, Barra, ST BARR, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300. *Telephone:* Northbay 212.—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 7 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 58; at Eoligaray, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 82.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

Eoligaray, St Vincent's.—Served from Northbay. Mass every second Sunday at 9½.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS	.. .. .	1884 Daliburgh.
CARMELITES	.. .. .	1924 Oban.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	.. .. .	1926 Fort William 1933 Grampian Sanatorium Kingussie.

INSTITUTIONS.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL	Daliburgh
------------------	---------	-----------

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 3 retired, etc.)	.. .. .	33
Convents	.. .. .	4
Missions	.. .. .	24
Churches, Chapels and Stations	.. .. .	43
Congregational Day Schools	.. .. .	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	.. .. .	80
Estimated Catholic population	.. .. .	12,100

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREIGHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

Bishop of Dunkeld.—**Right Rev. John Toner**: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. *Telephone*: 3227.

Coadjutor: **Right Rev. James Maguire**, Bishop of *Ilium*: born at Loanhead near Edinburgh on 29th August 1882; ordained in Edinburgh on 22nd July 1906; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of 5th October 1939; cons. in Dundee on 30th November following by Bishop Toner.

Address: 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Predecessors.

1. **Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG**: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbright, on 19th July 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. **Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH**: born in Edinburgh; on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. **Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE**: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. **Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.**: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—**Right Rev. James Maguire**, Bishop of *Ilium*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Noonan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. William McCurrach.

Canons.—Very Revs. Joseph Keenan, John Noonan (*Penitentiary*), Walter Stretch, Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan (*Theologian*), Joseph Brough, Michael J. Fahy.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Brough.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 15th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST ANDREW.**—The Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; St Francis', Dundee; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.

Dean—

- 2 **ST MARY.**—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; St Peter and St Paul, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCurrach.

3. **ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.**—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—

Subjects of Examination for May, 1942.—DOGMA.—De Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Ext. Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio.

MORAL.—De Ext. Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregulis, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, Nos. XV-XVII.

ANGUS.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 1. St Andrew's | Right Rev. James Maguire,
Bishop of Ilium, Coadj.,
V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) . . . 1906
Rev. Peter Cullerton . . . 1937
Rev. John Ross . . . 1939
Rev. Gerard Keegan, . . . 1941 |
| Cathedral, | |
| 150 Nethergate, | |
| 1836. | |
| Telephone: 5228 | |
| Sittings, 1200. | |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Hymns and Instruction), 11 (*Missa Cantata*) with

Instruction, 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine Class and Benediction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Guilds after. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Wednesday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart, with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 5, on Fridays and Saturdays from 5 to 9. Night Prayers each evening at 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, on roll 197; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 350.

ST JOHN'S ACADEMY (Central for all Dundee Catholic Schools).—Boys under Marist Brothers, girls under Sisters of Charity, on roll 910.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, Legion of Mary, Clubs for working Boys and Girls, and Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday, Needlework Guild.

2. St Mary	(Right Rev. Mgr. William Provost McCurrach . . . 1899 Rev. Robert Doherty . . . 1931 Rev. John Page . . . 1938 Rev. Peter Foylan . . . 1939)
Our Lady of Victories	
Forebank Road, 1851.	
Telephone: 6384.	
Sittings, 1500.	
Missionary Rectory.	
Presbytery: 22 Powrie Place.	

On Sunday, Mass, with short Instruction, at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9, 10.12 (for Children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6.12, 7, 8, 9 (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll 1314. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary, Holy Angels, Boys' Club, Girls' Club.

St Teresa of Avila, Graham Street, 1940. Sittings, 450.—Served from St. Mary's, Forebank Road.

On Sunday, Mass with Instruction at 9½ and 11½
Benediction and Confessions as announced.

3. The Immaculate Conception,

41 High St., Lochee,
1866. Sittings, 650.
Tel.: Dundee 67517.

}	Very Rev. Joseph Canon Keenan	1901
	Rev. Alphonsus Sharkey .	1934
	Rev. James A. Mackintosh	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass), 11, 12; Guild Meetings at 2½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¾, 8½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools (Elementary), for boys, girls and infants; on roll 1027. Advanced pupils attend St John's Academy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

4. St Joseph, Protector of the Church,
Blackness Road, 1874.
Telephone: 3955.
Sittings, 780.

}	Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Roche	1906
	Rev. Darby Melloy	1930
	Rev. Michael Foylan	1931

Presbytery: 42 Wilkies Lane.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants (on roll 880), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, St Vincent

de Paul, Needlework Guild, Legion of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Boys' Guild, Boys' Club, Living Rosary.

5. St Patrick,
 Arthursstone Terr., } Very Rev. John Canon
 1890, 1898. } Noonan 1904
Telephone: 82053. } Rev. Angus McLean, D.D. 1929
 Sittings, 900. } Rev. Hamish Stuart . . 1936

Presbytery: 3 Maitland Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 671.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

6. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. *Tel.:* 7750. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Andrew M'Kinley, 1916.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Needlework Guild, Legion of Mary.

Monifieth (Angus), ST BRIDE, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul, Legion of Mary.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. St Peter and St Paul. }
 Byron Street, 1929. } Rev. Joseph McGee . 1929
Telephone: 85067. } Rev. Peter Kaye . . 1936
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. George Leitchman 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 and 12; Evening Service at 6½; Sunday School and Benediction at 2½. On Holidays and first Fridays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 585.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament Confraternity, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary.

	Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M (Guardian)	1903
8. St Francis, Tullideph Rd., 1932. Tel.: 68007. Sittings, 500.	Rev. Cyprian Byrne, O.F.M. (Vicar)	1911
	Rev. Stephen Grant, O.F.M.	1904
	Rev. Oliver Clarke, O.F.M.	1928
	Rev. Patrick Ward, O.F.M.	1931
	Rev. Barnabas Mann, O.F.M.	1936
	Rev. Bruno Wilmot, O.F.M.	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Catechism at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday, from 6.30 to 10.30 A.M., Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua. Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 P.M. Meeting of the Third Order on first Sunday at 4. Confessions on Friday from 5 P.M.; on Saturday from 10.30 to 12, 5 to 9, and at call. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Sacred Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Legion of Mary, Bona Mors.

9. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.
—Attended from St Francis'.

Lawside Academy (mixed), on roll, Primary 116, Secondary 181. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy, as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

10. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, **St Joseph**, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John M'Mahon, 1912, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

11. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Roseangle. Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

12. *Maryfield Hospital*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10, and on last Saturday of month at 6½.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended from St Francis'; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, King's Cross, are attended from Lochee; *King's Cross Hospital*, Clepington Rd., from St Peter and St Paul; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Rd.; *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Rd., and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry; *The Royal Asylum*, West Green, from Wellburn with Mass every alternate Sunday.

Arbroath, ST THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Tel.: 3013. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Donagher, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 8½, on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Tuesday, Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 89.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Club, Children's Guild.

Carnoustie, ST ANNE, Dundee Street, 1928. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brough, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Evening Service, 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8, and before Mass.

Barry and Buddon Camps.—Served in the Camping Season.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Montrose, ST MARGARET, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1890.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8. SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Children at Public Schools, average 15.

Brechin, HOLY TRINITY, 1888. Served from Montrose ($8\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant) on first and third Sundays of month. Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions before Mass.

Edzill Aerodrome served from Montrose (12 miles distant) on second and fourth Sundays of the month. Mass at $9\frac{1}{2}$; Confessions before Mass.

While the War lasts, enquiries regarding Mass at Forfar should be addressed to the Priest in charge, St Margaret's, Montrose.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital, Bridge of Dun, *Strathcathro Hospital* and *Noranside Sanatorium* are attended from Montrose.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, ST MUNGO, 1869. Tel.: 486. Sittings, 300. Rev. James Matthews, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 320.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Guild of St Theresa.

Alva, ST JOHN VIANNEY, 1914, 1925.—Rev. James Nally, 1923. Residence: 16 E. Stirling St.

On Sunday, Mass at $9\frac{3}{4}$; Evening Service as announced. Catechism on Sunday at 3. Catechism at Tillicoultry on Tuesday at $4\frac{1}{2}$ for Girls, on Thursday at $7\frac{1}{4}$ for Boys. Catechism at Menstrie on Friday at

6 P.M. Mass on Week-days 8½ A.M. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays, 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. Mass on Sundays at Kinross House, meantime at 9 a.m. Catechism on Sunday at 12.

FIFESHIRE.

Highvalleyfield, ST SERF, 1913, 1922.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Fahy, 1915. *Residence*: St Serf's, Valleyfield, Newmills. *Telephone*: Newmills 66.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼; Evening Service at 5. Mass daily at 8½. Confessions on Friday 4 to 5, on Saturday 5 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 206.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (fourth Sunday of month at 5), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

Kincardine.—Served from Highvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 11½. Catechism on Thursday at 7. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions as announced.

Newport, ST FILLAN, King Street, 1893. *Tel.*: 2324. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Malloy, 1926.

On first and third Sunday, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On other Sundays Mass and Sermon at 10½; Mass on Holidays at 7½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions before Mass.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Falkland. Mass on second and fourth Sundays at 9¼ (Benediction at 6), other Sundays at 11¼. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass. Baptism and Catechism after Mass.

Tayport.—OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, 1939. Sittings, 200.—Served from Newport. On first and third Sundays, Mass and Sermon at 10½; on other Sundays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 6 on alternate Sundays. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John, Melville Street, 1832, 1893. <i>Telephone</i> : 41. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	{	Very Rev. John Canon Coogan 1907 Rev. Edward Dempsey 1928 Rev. Henry Kelly . . 1937
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for Children), 10 A.M. (for Soldiers), 11 (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ (in winter time 3 P.M.). Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 and 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8. A confessor may be called by ringing confession bell.

DAY SCHOOL and Secondary (mixed), on roll 632.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Guild for Boys, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. *Telephone* and *Telegrams*: 75.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Francis Nolan (*Rector*); Rev. Joseph Spencer (*Minister*); John Howard; Francis Gordon; William Doyle; John Pargiter (*Master of Novices*); Matthew Bonner; John Barron; Laurence Doyle; Herbert Stevens; C.S.S.R., and Chaplains to H.M. Forces: Revs. Thomas Bradley, Gilbert Smith; George Drew; Leo Gillow; Reginald Moore; Michael Charlton; Francis Simpson; C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every

Wednesday and Saturday at 8. (During War time as announced.) The Church is open daily from 6½ to 12½ and from 2½ to 9; during public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church Bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, May 4, 18, 25; June 15; Aug. 17, 24, 31; Sept. 7, 14.

Public Retreats for Laymen; July (Glasgow Holiday Week and Edinburgh Holiday Week); Aug. 3-7. Private Retreats on application. The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Melville Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.—*Chaplain*: Rev. Adrian Kelly.

5. *H.M. Barracks*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain.

6. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¼. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum, are attended from St John's.

Methven, ST COLUMBA, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant).

Blairgowrie, ST STEPHEN, Bank Street, 1856. *Tel.*: 71. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. Walter R. Canon Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 82.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Guild.

Alyth, ST LUAN, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

Crieff, ST FILLAN, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. *Tel.*: 269. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue, 1922. (Address: Catholic Presbytery, Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Children's Guild Meeting at 3; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 82.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P.

Auchterarder, OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 12.

Comrie, ORATORY OF ST MARGARET.—Rev. Charles D. Robertson Williamson, 1880. *Tel.*: Comrie 331. *Residence*: Tomperran, Comrie. Mass as announced.

Doone, SS. FILLAN AND ALPHONSUS, Main St., 1875. *Tel.*: 261. Sittings, 300. Rev. James E. Quinn, 1917.

On first and third Sundays, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; other Sundays at 10; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8. Catechism on Sunday at 4 $\frac{3}{4}$. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Needle work Guild.

Dunblane, THE HOLY FAMILY, Stirling Road, 1935. Sittings, 250.—Served from Doone. On first and third Sundays, Mass at 10; other Sundays at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holi-

days at 9½; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11½. Confessions before the 10 o'clock Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Keir House, Dunblane, ST MARGARET, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Benediction on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane. Attended by Rev. James E. Quinn; on roll 49. Catechism on Thursday.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

Dunkeld, ST COLUMBA, Birnam, 1924, 1932. Sittings, 70. *Tel.*: 267.—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922. *Residence*: Birchwood, Birnam.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½ only. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, and Week-days at 8½; Confessions before Mass.

Rannoch, SACRED HEART, Killichonan, 1928. Sittings, 50.—Served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Strathtay, HOLY CROSS, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Hector McNeil, 1926. *Residence*: Bridge House.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8½, during School Holidays (Easter and Summer) at 8½. Benediction as announced.

Aberfeldy, OUR LADY OF MERCY, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—For duration of the War, Mass on Sunday at 11. Confessions before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay each Sunday (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9½; fourth Sunday of the month, Mass at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	1860	Dundee.
REDEMPTORISTS	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
FRANCISCANS	1932	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT)	1905	26 Roseangle, Dundee
DE PAUL)	1925	Stormont Street, Perth
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1930	Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	}	Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR		
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS		Wellburn, Lochee.
WORKING GIRLS HOSTEL		Lawside, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE		26 Roseangle, Dundee.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		26 Roseangle, Dundee.
		Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Seculars (including 3 retired, etc.)	43	}	00
	Redemptorists	15		
	Franciscans	5		
Missions				22
Churches, Chapels and Stations				48
Convents				4
Congregational {	Schools			16
	Departments of Do.			23
Catholic Population				40,000

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

THE See of Whitburn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

Bishop of Galloway.—**Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy**: born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence: *Candida Casa*, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. *Telephone*: 26 Dumfries.

Coadjutor: **Right Rev. William H. Mellon**, Bishop of *Daulis*: born in Edinburgh on 6th January 1877; ordained in Rome on 29th March 1902; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of 21st August 1935; cons. in Edinburgh on 28th October following by Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B.

Address: St Andrew's House Dumfries. *Tel.*: 981.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826; cons. on 23rd May 1878; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844; cons. on 25th July 1893; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. William Mellon, Bishop of *Daulis*.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost M'Hardy and Rev. George M'Cafferty.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Martin Doyle.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McHardy, M.C.

Canons.—Very Revs. Thomas A. Hayes, William Bohan, John M. A. Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Michael Carey, Charles Goeyvaerts (*Theologian*), William O'Connor.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. William Canon Bohan.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 15th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. William Canon Bohan.

2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey.

3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost McHardy.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Shakespeare St., 1813. Telephone: 981. Sittings, 800.	(Right Rev. William H. Mellon, Bishop of <i>Dauilis</i> , Coadj., V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) 1902 Rev. John W. O'Sullivan 1920 Rev. Peter Ryan 1927
Presbytery: Brooke Street.	

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; during Lent, Advent and on special occasions at 7, 8, 10. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Fridays (and in Lent on Wednesdays) at 7½. Devotions every evening during May and October at 7½. Children's Service on Sundays at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves

of Holidays and on Thursdays preceding first Fridays at 7½, on Saturdays from 5. The Cathedral is open all day for private devotions. There is a Catholic Cemetery where Mass is said on All Souls' Day and on the first Monday of the month at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—boys, under Head Master; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 717; Secondary School for girls, under Benedictine Nuns, on roll 52.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild, Boys' Guild, Lending Library, St Anne's Guild.

Crichton Royal Institution.—Served from the Cathedral. Monthly Mass on Sunday at 9.

Lockerbie, ST MUNGO, Sydney Place, 1888.—Served from Dumfries. Mass on Sunday at 9½. Confessions before Mass. There is a bus service to Dumfries.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874. Telephone: 93.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 140, External Pupils 20. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate* and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Very Rev. Charles Canon Goeyvaerts, 1906. Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.

3. *The Immaculate Conception*, Corbally Hill, 1884. Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Henri Gigon.

BOARDING SCHOOL and DAY SCHOOL for girls.

Mass on Sunday at 8; Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament after Mass every Thursday, Holiday of Obligation and great Feasts.

4. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

H.M. Prison.—Served from the Cathedral.

The *Royal Infirmary*, *County Sanatorium*, *Lochmaben*, *Rosevale House*, *Crichton Royal Institution* and *Poorhouse* at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

Annan,

ST COLUMBA, Scotts St., 1839, 1906. Tel.: 76. Sittings, 200.	Rev. Joseph Kerr . . . 1936 Rev. S. Kennedy . . . 1941
---	---

On Sunday, Mass on first and third Sunday at 9, on second, fourth, and fifth at 11; Children's Service at 2½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 45.

Eastriggs, ST MARGARET, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sundays at 11, on other Sundays at 9. Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 10.

Gretna, ST NINIAN, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450. Served from Annan. Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays of month at 11; on other Sundays at 9; Baptisms after Mass as arranged. Sunday School at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

Moffat, ST LUKE, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9; other Sundays at 11. Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to any part of the parish are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

Fever Hospital at Annan.—Attended from Annan.

The *Poorhouse*, Kirkpatrick, is attended from Annan.

Kirkconnel, ST CONAL, 1921. Tel.: 31. Rev. George M'Cafferty, 1932.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½, but on first and third Sunday at 9½; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8. On Holidays and Thursdays, Evening Service at 6½.

Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Y.M.S., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

New Cumnock, ST MARGARET, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sundays at 11, other Sundays at 10. Mass on Holidays at 9½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 36.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on second Sunday.

Sanquhar and Crawick, Wanlockhead.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly at Sanquhar.

Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret, (Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph John Street, 1827.)
 Provost McHardy, M.C.,
 Sitings, 680. M.R. 1899
 Telephone: 3488. Rev. Vincent Walker . . . 1941
 Missionary Rectory Rev. William McBride . . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ (during summer months also at 12); on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Baptisms at 2½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays; at 7 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7. Confessions of School Children on Friday at 4; of adults after Devotions, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools, Primary, on roll 132; Post Primary (mixed), on roll 375; Secondary, on roll 163.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Knights of S. Columba, Catenians.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.—Served from St Margaret's. Private School, on roll 37.

The *Sanatorium*, Heathfield; *Seafield Maternity Hospital*; *Mental Hospital*, Glengall; *Royal Scots Fusiliers Depot*; *Kyle Home*; *County Hospital*.—Served from Ayr.

Annbank, Ayr, ST ANN, 1898. Sittings, 300. *Tel.:* Annbank 4. *Postal Address:* Annbank Station, Ayr. Very Rev. John M. A. Canon Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8; Rosary and Benediction on Thursday. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 107.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck,

OUR LADY OF LOURDES

AND ST PATRICK

Missionary Rectory, 1867.

Telephone: Cumnock 153.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Joseph N.

Maxwell . . . 1928

On Sunday, Mass at Birnie Knowe at 9; at Church Hall, Auchinleck, 11½ (except first Sunday); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month) at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼; on Week-days at 8; on Days of Devotion at 9 (Holy Communion at 8). Devotions on Thursday at 6½; on Holidays and Days of Devotion, after late Mass. Special Devotions during May, October, Advent, Lent. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 7, and after Devotions on eve of first Friday. Baptisms on Sunday as arranged.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, on roll 133.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, A.P.F.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.—Served from St Patrick's.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9¼. Confessions from 9,

Mass is said in a rented hall,

Cumnock, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Glaisnock St., 1881. Sittings, 500. *Telephone*: 139. Rev. Hugh Minnagh, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays Holidays, Days of Devotions at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, on roll 150.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

Ochiltree and Skares.—Served from Cumnock.

Galston, ST SOPHIA, Bentinck Street, 1886. Tel.: 339. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William Canon O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.20; Baptisms at 1½; Sunday School at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Fridays after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 130.

Girvan, THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, Harbour Street, 1860. Tel.: 3331. Sittings, 200.—Rev. A. O'Connell, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11 (during June, July and August, at 8, 9, 10, 11); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary meet on Sunday at 7; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 7½ (in July and August at 8). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 175. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school, on roll 45.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M.

St Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

Davidson Hospital and *Fever Hospital*.—Attended from Girvan.

Hurlford, ST PAUL, Galston Road, 1883. *Telephone*: Kilmarnock 963. *Sittings*, 300. — Rev. Edward Scanlan, 1934.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Children's Service at 3½; Evening Service at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Sacred Heart (men and women), Guild of the Immaculate Conception (for girls under 14), Boys' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 112.

Kaimshill Sanatorium and *Kirklandside Hospital*.—Attended from St Paul's.

Irvine, ST MARY, West Road, 1875. *Telephone*: 3130. *Sittings*, 400. }
 Rev. Dermot O'Reilly . 1916
 Rev. Hugh Mulvenna . 1934
Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 202.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Secondary), Irvine, on roll 213.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Knights of St Columba.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction once each week.

Central Hospital, *Cunningham Poorhouse* and *Fever Hospital*.—Served from St Mary's.

Kilmarnock, ST JOSEPH, Hill St., 1847. Tel.: 769. Sittings, 600.	{	Very Rev. Michael Canon	
		Carey	1901
		Rev. Patrick J. Young .	1938
		Rev. Denis McCarthy .	1939
		Rev. T. Flahive	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 4 (children), and after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Elementary, on roll 786; and Secondary, on roll 278, under headmaster and certificated teachers.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, A.P.F., Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception, Legion of Mary.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 63.

CROSSHOUSE DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, on roll 52.

Stewarton. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10; Confessions before Mass.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from St Joseph's.

Maybole, OUR LADY AND ST CUTHBERT, 1878. Tel.: 2145. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 125.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

Muirkirk, ST THOMAS, AP., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Myles Moriarty, 1935.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days $8\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant; on roll 83.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Prestwick, ST QUIVOX, St Quivox Road, 1934. *Telephone*: 78068. Rev. Lawrence F. Breen, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, $11\frac{1}{2}$; (during July and August at 8, 9, 10 and $11\frac{1}{2}$); Baptisms at $1\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 and $9\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Holy Hour on first Sunday of Month, $6\frac{1}{2}$ - $7\frac{1}{2}$ and eve of first Friday $7\frac{1}{2}$ - $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Confessions heard during Holy Hour). Confessions on Saturday, $10\frac{1}{2}$ - $11\frac{1}{2}$ and $6\frac{1}{2}$ - $8\frac{1}{2}$; eve of Holidays and first Friday, $7\frac{1}{2}$ - $8\frac{1}{2}$.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament Guild, Sacred Heart, C.O.M., Ladies of Charity.

Troon, OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION AND ST MEDDAN, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. *Telephone*: 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Thomas A. Canon Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at $2\frac{1}{2}$; Children of Mary at $3\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9, on Days of Devotion and on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from $5\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 184.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.

St Joseph's Convent.—Served from St Meddan's.

Waterside, Dunaskin, ST FRANCIS XAVIER, 1895.
Sittings, 300. *Telephone:* Dalmellington 34.—Rev.
Francis Meaney, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and
Benediction at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼, on
Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thurs-
day at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and
after Devotions and before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll
108.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de
Paul, Boys' Guild.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

Castle Douglas, ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Cross-
michael Road, 1867. Tel.: 219. Sittings, 500.—Rev.
Martin Doyle, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Devotions
for children at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction
at 6 (in war time as announced). Mass on Holidays at
7¼ and 9. Benediction after second Mass as winter
black-out demands. Mass during week at 8; Days of
Devotion and during winter, 8½. Devotions on Days
of Devotion, Lent, Advent, May, June, October (in
war time as announced). Confessions after Night
Prayers and Devotions, and on Saturdays, eves of
Feasts and first Fridays, as announced. Special
arrangements for school children, members of H.M.
Forces and Country parishioners.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacra-
ment (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month), A.P.F., S. V.
de Paul, C.Y.M.S.

Dalry.—Served from Castle Douglas.

Dalbeattie, ST PETER, Craignair Street, 1814, 1935.
Sittings, 250. *Telephone:* 358. Rev. J. Nicholas
Murphy, 1903.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11 (extra Mass as
announced); Sunday School at 2; Devotions, Instruc-

tion and Benediction at 6 (during war as announced); On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 3½. Mass on Week-days at 8; Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 3½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 4 to 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants, under three teachers), on roll 120.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Hour, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.T.S., Catholic Youth Guild.

Kirkcudbright, SS. ANDREW AND CUTHBERT, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250. Telephone: 87.—Rev. William J. McBurnie, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 56.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 10½. Instructions for children after Mass. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

New Abbey, ST MARY, 1824.—Served from St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries. Sittings, 75.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel. Mass as announced.

Kirkconnel.—Served from St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, THE SACRED HEART, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at

9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions before and after service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 20.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith, Holy Childhood.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

Newton - Stewart, OUR LADY AND ST NINIAN, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400. *Telephone*: Newton Stewart 182.—Rev. P. J. McDermott, 1918.

On first Sunday of month, Mass at 9½; on second, third and fourth at 11¼ with Holy Communion at 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction as announced (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 35.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Altar Society, C.T.S.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph**, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of month at 11¼; on second, third and fourth at 9½. Devotions and Benediction as announced (Holy Hour on 3rd Sunday). Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday of the month and before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood, C.T.S.

Stranraer, ST JOSEPH, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Telephone*: 325. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. William Canon Bohan, 1901. Rev. Patrick J. Gunning, 1939.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8¼ to 8¾ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 119.
 SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society, Legion of Mary.

St Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street.—Served from Stranraer.

Garrick Hospital; Knoch Fever Hospital; The Home, Dalrymple Street.—Served from St Joseph's.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS 1874 DUMFRIES

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{	1879	Girvan.
		1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART		1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)		1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH		1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{	1892	Dumfries.
		1910	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{	1894	Auchinleck.
		1906	Waterside.
		1921	Irvine.
		1922	Ayr.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	On Mission	36	} 40
	Invalid and retired	2	
Missions			23
Churches, Chapels and Stations			51
Stations where Mass is celebrated			14
College (St Joseph's)			1
Convents			11
Charitable Institutions			2
Congregational Schools {	Departments		27
	Buildings		25
Estimated Catholic population, 1936			17,000

SECTION II.
ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop.—**Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh:** born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Telephone:* Bearsden 446.

Predecessors.

1. **MOST REV. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D.:** born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. **MOST REV. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE:** born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly. *Secretaries.*—Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D., Rev. James Ward; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. *Telephone:* Douglas 1680.

IT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED THAT ALL OFFICIAL AND BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS BE ADDRESSED TO THE VICARIATE, 160 RENFREW STREET, GLASGOW, C.3, AND NOT TO THE ARCHBISHOP'S RESIDENCE.¹

¹ Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 till 2 o'clock. The Vicariate will be closed on Holidays of Obligation and also on St Andrew's Day. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secretary, Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R., St Aloysius, Springburn, by the 10th of each month at latest.

Visitor-General of Religious Communities of Women.
—Rt. Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
Visitor-Depute for Missions.—Rev. Patrick J. Laydon,
D.D., M.R.

DIOCESAN TRIBUNAL.

Officialis.—Rev. Gerard M. Rogers, D.D., D.C.L.

Judices pro-synodales.—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry
Canon Forbes, D.D., Very Rev. Edward Canon
FitzGerald, M.R., Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D., Rev.
Charles Treanor, D.D., Rev. William E. Brown, D.D.,
Rev. John Conroy, D.D.

Promoter Justitiae.—Rev. Hugh Macdonald.

Notarius.—Rev. John Gogarty.

Defensores Vinculi.—Rev. Alexander Hamilton, Rev.
John McQuillan, D.D.

Advocati.—Rev. James Clune, D.D., Rev. Denis
Flynn, Rev. James Graham, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Thomas
Canon Doyle.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revs. Joseph Courtney, John
Boyle, Patrick Plunkett, John M. Ashe, James Black,
Edward Douglas.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John Conroy,
D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Daly, V.G., Right
Rev. Mgr. James Mullin, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Right
Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Theologian*), Very
Revs. Aloysius Reifenrath, William Horgan, ~~Edward
Fitzgerald~~, Denis McBrearty, Thomas Doyle, Thomas
N. Taylor, Robert Paterson, John McMillan, Edward
Lawton, Anthony Mullins.

Honorary Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble,
D.D., Very Rev. Martin Jansen.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 18th
and 25th May, 17th, 24th and 31st August, 7th and
14th September.

Subjects of Examination for 1942.—DOGMA: De Deo Creatore; De Verbo Incarnato.

MORAL: De Justitia et Jure; De Contractibus; De Statibus Particularibus.

CANON LAW: Book I.

DEGREES, ETC.: Fort Augustus; No. XXVI.

DIOCESAN: All Synodal Decrees and Memoranda of Regulations.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Daly, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow; St Alphonsus', Glasgow; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. E. Canon FitzGerald, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St Francis', Glasgow; St Luke's, Glasgow; Christ the King, King's Park.
Dean—Right Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow; St Aloysius', Glasgow; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow; St Saviour's, Govan; Cardonald.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Doyle.
6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Duntocher; Knightswood.
Dean—Rev. Patrick Doyle.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick; Clydebank; St Paul's, Whiteinch; Notre Dame Training College.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mullin, D.D.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Lawrence's, Greenock; St Mungo's, Greenock; Langbank; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Horgan.
9. ST MARY.—St. Mary's, Greenock; St. Patrick's, Greenock, Gourock.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon McMillan, M.R.
10. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Symington; Tarbrax; Wishaw.
Dean—Rev. B. Atkinson.
11. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley; St Charles', Paisley.
Dean—Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.
12. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge; St Augustine's, Coatbridge; St Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. Daniel Colvin.
13. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Craighead; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Paterson.
14. ST PAUL.—Mossend; Bothwell; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Taylor.

15. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston, Carn-
tyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; Dalbeth.
Dean—Rev. J. Kearney.
16. ST DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Harthill;
Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. James M'Kenna.
17. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St Anne's,
Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins, M.R.
18. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glas-
gow; Cardowan; St Thomas', Glasgow; St Philo-
mena's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. J. Boyle.
19. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws; Barrhead; Clarkston; Neilston.
Dean—Very Rev. E. Canon Lawton, M.R.
20. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston, Johnstone;
Linwood.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Reifenrath.
21. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helens-
burgh; Renton.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Kelly.
22. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow;
Larkhall; Strathaven; Viewpark.
Dean—Rev. B. Flynn.
23. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch.
Dean—Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R.
24. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's,
Govan; Renfrew.
Dean—Rev. J. Devine, M.R.
25. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. Henry Corr.
26. ST TERESA.—St Charles', Glasgow; St Teresa's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. John A. Lyons.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| 1. St Andrew's | (Right Rev. Mgr. William
Canon Daly, V.G.
<i>(Administrator)</i> . . . 1900
Rev. Denis Meehan, D.D. 1931
Rev. James Dooley . . . 1939
Rev. Desmond Gunning . 1941 |
| Cathedral, | |
| 190 Clyde St., 1816. | |
| Telephone: Central | |
| 3096. | |
| Sittings, 1070. | |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12 (Low Mass,
with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction

at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On first Sunday Gaelic Service and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and every week evening during Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Devotions on Saturday from 4½ to 9½ and on Week-days before all Masses.

Times of public services may vary during war time, according to black-out.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for Boys, Girls and Infants, on roll 220.

OUR LADY AND ST FRANCIS, Charlotte Street, under Franciscan Sisters—on rolls, Primary, 306; Secondary, 471.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* (occupied meantime by Military) and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev Edward Canon FitzGerald, M.R. . . . 1894 Rev. James K. Elliot . . . 1926 Rev. John Noon 1932 Rev. Thomas Reilly . . . 1936 Rev. Gerald O'Callaghan . 1939 Rev. James McGill . . . 1941
89 Abercromby St.,	
1842.	
Tel.: Bridgeton 872.	
Sittings, 1700.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8½, 10; Baptisms at 9½. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals or first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

¹ The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" issued October 1939.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 503; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1120; Calton Junior Secondary School, on roll 618.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, A.P.F., People's Eucharistic League, Y.M.S., Legion of Mary.

APPROVED SCHOOL for girls at Kenmure, Bishopbriggs; on roll 40. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found begging or destitute, and who has no proper guardian, is a fit subject for an Approved School.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

3. **St John,**
90 Portugal Street, C.5,
1845, 1897.
Telephone: South 0742.
Sittings, 1200.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, M.R.	1908
Rev. Cornelius O'Leary	1926
Rev. James Meehan	1929
Rev. Patrick Dinneen	1937
Rev. Joseph Breen	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children on Wednesday at 12 noon; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

N.B.—During the War the Evening Services will be approximately one hour before the black-out.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, on roll 490; girls and infants, 868.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross, (meets on Monday at 9 P.M.) Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F., Apostleship of the Sea.

4. **St Alphonsus,**
London Road,
1846, 1905.
Telephone: Bell 0519.
Sittings, over 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Patrick Hourigan, M.R.	1906
Rev. Joseph M'Erlain	1926
Rev. Patrick F. Casey	1928
Rev. William Mallon, D.D.	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8 and 10; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Saturday from 5½ to 10, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 10.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 850.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 7 to 8), Girls' Guild and Boys' Guild.

5. **St Mary Immaculate**, Very Rev. Edward Canon Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. Lawton, M.R. . . . 1901
Tel.: Langside 1126. Rev. Thomas J. Taylor 1934
 Sittings, 800. Rev. Michael Gilroy . 1939
Missionary Rectory. Rev. Daniel O'Doherty 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9 and 10; Benediction at 8 P.M.; on Week-days at 8 and 10. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday after 10 Mass and from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed, and for infants, on roll 580. Carnwadric, on roll 275.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer.

Carnwadric and *Thornliebank*.—Served from St Mary's. Mass on Sunday in Thornliebank Catholic Hall at 9½, 11.

6. **St Joseph**, Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D. 1903
 40 North Woodside Rev. Samuel J. Kilpatrick,
 Road, 1850. D.D. . . . 1929
Tel.: Douglas 2305. Rev. Michael J. O'Connell 1940
 Sittings, 1100. Rev. William Coghlan . 1940
 Rev. Daniel O'Leary . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening

Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7-30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays from 7 to 9 P.M., and on Saturday from 10 to 11½ A.M. and from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 537; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 817.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Men's Sodality, Married Women's Sodality, Children of Mary, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary.

7. St Patrick, North Street, Anderston, 1850, 1898. <i>Tel.:</i> Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Joseph Kennedy, M.R. 1913
		Rev. Joseph Brett . . . 1928
		Rev. John Martin . . . 1929
		Rev. Laurence Brady . . 1929
		Rev. Daniel Scullion . . 1931
		Rev. John Gogarty . . . 1936
		Rev. Patrick Rice . . . 1938

Rectory: 137 William Street, C.3.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 8½; on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9½. Benediction on Friday at 8, and on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 778; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1253.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for Men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet at St Patrick's Hall on Tuesday at 2), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½.

8. St Mungo , 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. <i>Telephone:</i> Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	{	Very Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1913
		Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1922
		Rev. Basil Carron, C.P.	1917
		Rev. Bede Devine, C.P.	1923
		Rev. Felim Kelly, C.P.	1933
		Rev. Finbar Haughey, C.P.	1935
		Rev. Cyprian Aylward, C.P.	1935
		Rev. Livinus Owens, C.P.	1935
		Rev. Pancras Fanning, C.P.	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½; Rosary. Sermon and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; on first Friday at 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 8 till noon, and from 4½ to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 4 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 435; girls and infants, Head Teacher, Sister Mary Bonaventure, on roll 816.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary.

St Mungo's Academy.—On rolls, Secondary School, 1140.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9 The Immaculate

Conception,

Maryhill, 1851.

Tel.: Maryhill 71.

Sittings, 900.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Patrick Torley, M.R.	1918
Rev. Charles Craigen . . .	1927
Rev. Patrick Rogers . . .	1929
Rev. Thomas M'Ghie . . .	1930

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8¼, 9½, 11, 12. Evening Service 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Benediction and on Saturdays from 5½ to 8 and from 8½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1231.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Society.

Auxiliary Hospital, Bearsden, *Homeopathic Hospital*, Great Western Road, *Redlands Hospital for Women*.—Served from Maryhill

10. St Aloysius,

Hillkirk Street,

Springburn, 1856, 1882

Tel.: Springburn 5495.

Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Denis Canon	
M'Brearty, M.R. . . .	1896
Rev. Denis Lucey . . .	1936
Rev. Patrick Smith . . .	1939
Rev. Thomas O'Freil . . .	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1056; Red Road (mixed), 344.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays at 9½.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE.	{	Rev. James Kearney	1902
		Rev. Patrick Gilmartin	1926
		Rev. John Little	1929
		Rev. Michael J. M'Eleney	1934
		Rev. Joseph Connelly	1939

Address: St Mark's House, Carntyne, Glasgow.
Telephone: Shettleston 1011.

11. **St Paul**, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 520; Eastmuir Special School on roll 64.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

12. **St Mark**, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1052. Junior Secondary, on roll 601.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

13. **St Peter**,

Hyndland Street,
 Partick, 1858, 1903.
Tel.: Western 2681.
 Sittings, 1000.
Missionary Rectory.

{	Right Rev. Mgr. James	
	Canon Mullin, D.D.,	
	M.R.	1890
	Rev. Thomas Kelly (jun.)	1925
	Rev. Thomas A. Kelly	1926
	Rev. Donald Robertson	1929
Rev. David McRoberts	1937	
Rev. Matthew Kinsella	1938	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7,

7½, 8, 8½, 10. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild and Boy Scouts on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); Girls Guild in Hall every alternate Wednesday; Legion of Mary every Thursday evening. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions; on Saturday at 10 A.M. for children and from 5 to 9½; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9¾ and daily before 8 o'clock Mass. Night Prayers at 9¼.

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys), 11 and 12; on Holidays at 10 and 11.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Headmaster, on roll 677; under Sisters of Notre Dame, girls and infants 940; Middlefield Special School, on roll 79.

Notre Dame Convent—Day School, on roll 315; Secondary School, on roll 365.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Sick Nursing Association, Apostleship of the Sea, Y.M.S.

St Kentigern's Hostel, *Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital*, Yorkhill.—Served from St Peter's, Partick (both churches within five minutes' walk).

14. <i>St Antony</i> .	} Rev. John Devine, M.R. 1906	
831 Govan Road.		Rev. John C. Battell . 1926
Govan, 1861, 1878.		Rev. Joseph Sweeney . 1927
Tel.: Govan 416.		Rev. Bartholomew Burns 1928
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. Michael Meechan . 1940
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .		Rev. James Fisher . . 1941

Presbytery: 62 Langlands Road, Govan .

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days and first Fridays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Satur-

days from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7, on eves of first Fridays from 7; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1154.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

15. **St Constantine,**) Attended from St Antony's,
Ure Street, Govan, 1921.) 62 Langland's Road.
Sittings, 1000.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1998.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital, David Elder and Southern General Hospital are attached to St Constantine's.

	Very Rev. William d'Andria, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1926
	Rev. James Gallagher, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1918
16. St Aloysius,	Rev. Francis Tryers, S.J.	1917
Hill Street,	Rev. James B. Rowland, S.J.	1922
Garnethill,	Rev. Joseph Dempsey, S.J.	1938
1866, 1910.	Rev. George Marsden, S.J.	1941
<i>Telephone:</i>	ST ALOYSIUS COLLEGE STAFF.	
Presbytery:—	Rev. Thomas Sheridan S.J.	1915
Douglas 3039.	Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
	Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
College:—	Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920
<i>Telephone:</i>	Rev. Nicholas Ryan, S.J.	1920
Douglas 3190.	Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.	1923
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925
	Rev. John Mercer, S.J.	1931
	Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J.	1932
	Rev. Thomas Lynch, S.J.	1939
	Rev. Francis Kelly, S.J.	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7.25, 8, 9, 10 and 11; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8. On Friday evening, Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 to 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ and from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, on roll 501.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodalties for men, young men, boys, girls and women, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, University Students' Sodality.

St Aloysius' College.—On roll, Secondary 230; Primary, 125.

	Very Rev. Cuthbert McNulty, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1921
	Rev. Edward McGhee, O.F.M., (<i>Vicar</i>)	1912
	Rev. Frederick Furlong, O.F.M.	1898
	Rev. John Torsney, O.F.M.	1926
17. St Francis,	Rev. Bernardine McGahan, O.F.M.	1931
Cumberland St.	Rev. Colman Lynch, O.F.M.	1936
1868, 1881.	Rev. James M'Ewan, O.F.M.	1937
<i>Tel.</i> : South 0256.	Rev. John C. O'Dowda, O.F.M.	1938
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Francis Xavier Crump, O.F.M.	1940
	Rev. Edmund Downey, O.F.M.	1940
	Rev. Ephrem Conway, O.F.M.	1941

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 10; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of

Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Fridays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ and from 4 to 7, and 8 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Saturday.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll, boys 612, girls and infants 1504; Braehead Street School, on roll 1016.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, League of Daily Mass, Information Bureau, Legionaries of Mary.

18. The Sacred Heart,

50 Old Dalmarnock
Road,

Bridgeton, 1873, 1910

Tel.: Bridgeton 806.

Sittings, 1500.

Missionary Rectory.

Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins, M.R.	1901
Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan	1928
Rev. James Butler	1929
Rev. George Mullen	1937
Rev. Robert Woods	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions on first Sunday for boys, on fourth for girls, at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, on roll 523; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 947; Junior Secondary School, mixed, 500; Special Bridgeton 106.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild.

19. **Our Lady and St Margaret,**
118 Stanley Street,
Kinning Park, 1874,
1883.
Tel.: South, 865.
Sittings, 1300.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D., M.R. . . .	1906
Rev. James Sweeney . . .	1930
Rev. Thomas E. Frigerio, D.D. . . .	1931
Rev. John M'Guckin . . .	1937
Rev. Frederick Rawlings	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8 and 10. The "Holy Hour" on first Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions (Perpetual Novena) on Friday at 8. Stations of Cross every week night during Lent and Nov. at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Thursday before first Friday of month from 8½ P.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 6½ and 7½ to 10; on first, second and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOL.—Under Headmaster, on roll 1650.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men), St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary, Perpetual Novena of the Miraculous Medal.

20. **St Michael,**
73 Salamanca St.,
Parkhead, 1876.
Tel.: Bridgeton 530
Sittings, 840.

Rev. James Durkin . . .	1906
Rev. Thomas Kelly (sen.) . . .	1925
Rev. Ferdinand Tritschler . . .	1929
Rev. Michael Walshe . . .	1938
Rev. Joseph Power . . .	1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 10½, 11½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9 (children only), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10.

Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1280.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

Belvidere Hospital is attended from St Michael's.

21. Holy Cross,	} Right Rev. H. G. Graham,	
Crosshill, 1882,		Bishop of <i>Tipasa</i> 1906
1911. Telephone		Rev. Gerald McDade 1926
Pollok 0105.		Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan 1928
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Jeremiah O'Kane 1937
		Rev. Gaetano Rossi 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (Cantata and Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9 (on first Fridays at 7). Devotions on Thursdays and first Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday for Children from 10½ and from 6 to 8 and from 8½.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, on roll 817; Holyrood Secondary School, on roll 652.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on one Sunday of month at 7), Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

22. St Agnes,	} Rev. George Stuart 1908	
Lambhill, 1884, 1894.		Rev. Thomas Maguire 1938
Tel.: Possil 8175.		
Sittings, 900.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Benediction for Children, 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 467. St Bernadette (Ruchill) mixed, on roll 340.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. V. de P., Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sacred Heart; Legion of Mary,

23. St Saviour,	} Very Rev. Thomas Canon Doyle 1904 Rev. John Hickey . . . 1930 Rev. Joseph Mahon . . . 1935 Rev. Thomas Sharkey . . 1935
39 Merryland Street, Govan, 1897, 1900.	
Tel.: Govan 166.	
Sittings, 1000.	

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; on Week-days at 7, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1463. St Gerard's Senior Secondary, on roll 676.

Broomloan Special, on roll 52. Summertown Special on roll 111.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

24. St Charles,	} Rev. John A. Lyons . . . 1908 Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe . . 1924 Rev. James Ward 1929 Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill 1931
Kelvinside Gns., 1899.	
Tel.: Maryhill 769.	
Sittings, 720.	

Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on Tuesday before first Sunday of month at 7, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 810.

PERCY ST. SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 164.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Girl Guides, Y.M.S., A.P.F.

25. St Anne,	} Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . 1906 Rev. Gerald A. Harvey . . 1932 Rev. James Walshe . . . 1937 Rev. Owen Travnor . . . 1934 Rev. D. McMahon 1941
Whitevale Street, 1933.	
Tel.: Bridgeton 285.	
Sittings, 1200.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10; Devotions and Benediction on Week-days, except Saturday, at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days at 10½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 813.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

JUNIOR APPROVED SCHOOL, Slatefield Street; on roll 93.—Attended from St Anne's.

St Anne, David Street, 1899. Sittings, 690.—Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11, on Holidays at 10.

26. *St Paul*,

1213 Dumbarton Road,	} Rev. Peter Bonnyman . 1909
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.	
Tel.: Scotstoun 1122.	
Sittings, 700.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11, and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday at 10½ and from 6¼ to 9¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll, 735.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Legion of Mary, Girl Guides, Blessed Sacrament Guild, Apostleship of the Sea, Guild of Mary Immaculate.

Working Boys' Home, 27 Broomhill Drive.—Attended from St Paul's.

Gartnavel.—Attended from St Paul's.

27. <i>St Luke</i> ,	} Rev. Peter Boland . . 1914
Ballater St., C.5, 1905.	
Tel.: South 0740.	
Sittings, 1170.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of

month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1257.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Girls' Guild.

28. St Columba,

74 Hopehill Road.

1906-1941.

Tel.: Douglas 4530.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Denis Flynn . . . 1917

Rev. Joseph Duffy . . . 1927

Rev. Patrick Wycherley 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1, on Wednesdays at 11. Men's S. Heart, second last Sunday of month at 6½ P.M.; Holy Communion last Sunday at 9. Women's S. Heart, Wednesday before first Sunday at 8 P.M.; Communion first Sunday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1065; Advanced, on roll 399.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.

29. CARDONALD,

Our Lady of Lourdes,

Lourdes Avenue,

1906, 1922, 1939.

Tel.: Halfway 1024.

Sittings, 750.

Rev. George Galbraith,

M.C.

. 1907

Rev. John O'Riordan . . . 1929

Rev. Charles Sheridan . . . 1933

Rev. Francis Murphy . . . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 8 (March to October), 7½ (October to March). Con-

fessions on Saturday from 5 to 8 and on eves of first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 550.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Bernadette's Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Nazareth House is attended from Cardonald. Mass daily at 7 A.M. Benediction on Sunday at 5.

30. St Roch, 325 Garngad Road, 1907. Tel.: Bell 2945. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. John Boyle 1909
		Rev. Gerard Hart 1933
		Rev. John Cawley 1934
		Rev. Martin Hughes 1936
		Rev. Brendan Moriarty 1937
		Rev. Henry McWilliams 1937

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 7¾, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 6 to 9¾.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Roch's, on roll 1289. Junior Secondary School, on roll 829.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, C.Y.M.S.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

31. St Thomas, Ap., Riddrie, 1924. Tel.: Prov'mill 4057. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Joseph Daniel 1922
		Rev. James A. O'Neill 1929
		Rev. Gerard Rogers, D.D. 1931
		Rev. Thomas Cassidy 1934
		Rev. James G. Traynor 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11, 12; Children's Benediction at 3½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8½; on Saturday at 7, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 8, Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M., and from 6 to 9; on Friday after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8.

St Bernadette, Carntyne Road, 1934.—Served from St Thomas'.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 10. Devotions on Wednesday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 950.

ST JOHN'S SENIOR APPROVED SCHOOL, Springboig, on roll 143.

KENNYHILL SPECIAL SCHOOL.—On roll 64.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boys Scouts, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Guild of St Agnes, Legion of Mary.

<p>32. St Ninian, Knightswood 1927. Tel.: Scotstoun 1308 Sittings, 600.</p>	}	Rev. Thomas Rourke . . . 1913
		Rev. Charles Burns . . . 1939
		Rev. Jeremiah O'Flynn . . . 1936
		Rev. Luke Brady . . . 1940
		Rev. Angus MacKellaig . . . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 480.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity, Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, Eucharistic Hour.

Knightswood Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Drumchapel.—Served from St Ninian's.

<p>33. St Teresa of Lisieux. Saracen St., N., 1932. Tel.: Possil 8212. Sittings, 800.</p>	}	Rev Michael McCarthy 1909
		Rev. Thomas McGrory 1913
		Rev. Thomas P. Murphy 1932
		Rev. Thomas Cahill . . . 1932
		Rev. John J. Wilson . . . 1933

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 8¾, 9½, 10¼, 11, 11¾, 12½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before 8 o'clock Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays, and on Saturdays at 10½ A.M., and from 6 to 9½. Baptisms, Tuesday and Friday 10½ A.M., Sunday 1¼ P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS: St Teresa's, on roll 1040; St Cuthbert's, on roll 926.

SOCIETIES.—Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday at

7), Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Social Study Club, Franciscan Tertiaries (4 p.m. on first Sundays).

Ruchill Hospital is attended from St Teresa's.

34. **Christ the King,**
220 Carmunnock Rd. } Rev. John M. Ashe . . . 1914
King's Park, 1934. } Rev. Hugh Kelly . . . 1933
Tel.: Merrylee 2882. } Rev. Hugh McCranor . . 1937
Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Sunday School at 3; Evening Devotions at 7; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Legionaries of Mary.

CATHCART SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 253.

Castlemilk Home attended.

35. **St Philomena,**
Garngad Road, } Rev. William McGoldrick 1919
Tel.: } Rev. James E. Hallinan 1940
Provanmill 4237. } Rev. Denis Garrity . . 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Devotions 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (children), 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 10; on first Fridays 7, 8, 10. During Blackout all Evening Devotions at 4 P.M. Devotions, Friday at 8 (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday 10½ to 11½ A.M. (children), 6 to 9½ (adults), on eves of Festivals and first Fridays 7 to 9. During Blackout, Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 6 and 8 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1550.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' and Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Guild, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, C.T.S., A.P.F.

36. **St Peter's College,**
 New Kilpatrick,
 Bearsden,
 1874, 1892.
Telephone:
 Bearsden 2420.
- | | |
|--|------|
| Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (<i>Rector</i>) | 1893 |
| Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. (<i>Vice-Rector</i>) | 1914 |
| Rev. John McQuillan, D.D. | 1915 |
| Rev. Thomas Murray (<i>Spiritual Director</i>) | 1916 |
| Rev. John Conroy, D.D. | 1929 |
| Rev. Wm E. Brown, D.D. | 1929 |

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days, Mass at 7.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS, 44.

37. **Chaplaincy to Catholic Students at University,**

1 St John's Terrace,
 South Park Avenue,
 Glasgow, W.2.

Telephone: Western 4315.

Rev. Wm. E. Brown,
 D.D. . . . 1929

The University Chaplain lectures twice a week on Church History at St Peter's College.

38. *Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Dalbeth. The Presbytery Dalbeth.

Shepherd, Dalbeth. Rev. John Proctor . 1898

39. *Convent of Mercy,* Garnethill.—Served from St Aloysius'.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 251; Higher Grade School, on roll 408.

40. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception,* Merrylee.—Served from St Francis.

AT 58 CHARLOTTE STREET, Day School, on roll 257; Higher Grade School, on roll 435.

41. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

42. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers,* Downside, Downhill. *Tel.:* 2627 Western.—Chaplain, Rev. James Black (1920), 8 Victoria Terrace, Downhill. *Tel.:* Western 2962.

43. *Nazareth House,* Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

44. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

45. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Sylvester Posluszney.

46. *Kenmure St Mary's Intermediate Approved School for Boys*, Bishopbriggs. Telephone: Bishopbriggs 93. On roll 150.—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Docherty, 1906.

47. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

48. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Bede Devine, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

49. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Peter Morrison, 1922, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

Airdrie, ST MARGARET,
96 Hallcraig St., 1839. { Rev. James M'Kenna,
M.R. 1902
Telephone: 3370. { Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey 1932
Sittings, 700. { Rev. John M'Garry . 1934
Missionary Rectory.

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10 (Children only), 11, 12; on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on first Friday at 6, 7½, 8½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Wednesday and Saturday at 10. Confessions every morning from 8 to 8½, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9. Churcing on Monday at 8½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1125.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association, Holy Hour second Sunday of month. There is a Catholic burving-ground.

Maternity House, Thrashbush Poorhouse, Moffat Mill Sanatorium.—Attended from St Margaret's.

Baillieston, ST BRIDGET,
Swinton Rd., 1880, 1893 { Rev. John M'Crory . 1924
Telephone: 58. { Rev. Patrick J. Brady 1940
Sittings, 700.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½. 10 (Children only), 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½; 7½;

9½, 10½; Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 9; first Friday also at 6½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday from 12 to 12½ and from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), on roll 680.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary, League of Daily Mass, Holy Rosary, Confr. of the Cross and Passion, Franciscan Tertiaries, *Bona Mors*, People's Eucharistic League.

Biggar, ST ISIDORE, 1937. *Telephone*: 189. Sittings, 80.—Rev. Michael Ward, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11½ alternately. Devotions at 6 as announced. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8 or as announced. Confessions on alternate Saturdays at 6 and on Sundays before Mass.

Catechism in Public School twice weekly, on roll 14.

Forth and Wilsontown.—Served from Biggar. On Sundays Mass in Wilsontown Welfare Hall at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Devotions at 6 as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on alternate Saturdays at 6 and on Sundays before Mass.

Catechism daily in Public School. On roll 40.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

Tarbrax.—ST MAGDALEN, 1922.—Served from Biggar. Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass.

Kello Hospital, Biggar.—Attended from St Isidore's.

Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, OUR LADY AND ST JOHN, 1880. *Tel.*: Lesmahagow 159. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick Coogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions, Saturday 6½ to 8½; eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8; Sundays and Week-days before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 94.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women, boys and girls), A.P.F., Altar Society and C.T.S.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass on Saturday and last Sunday of month at 10.

Blantyre, ST JOSEPH, { Very Rev. Robert Canon
 Glasgow Road, 1878, { Paterson 1894
 1905. Sittings, 1000. { Rev. Patrick Cummins . 1925
Tel: Blantyre 96. { Rev. Bernard Keenan . 1930
 { Rev. Alphonsus McMullan 1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7, and Saturday from 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1256.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Women's League.

Bothwell, ST BRIDE, 1910, 8 Langside Road. *Tel.:* Bothwell 3213. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Henry E. Hart, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Baptisms after last Mass on Sundays, or any prearranged time. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturday from 6½ to 8½ and eves of Holidays at 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 74.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, A.P.F.

House of Retreats for Men.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighead House, Bothwell.—Rev. John M. Hill, S.J. (*Superior*), 1922; Rev. William H. Bartley, S.J., 1904; Rev. Henry John Irwin, S.J., 1904; Rev. Joseph Small, S.J., 1911. *Tel.:* Bothwell 3148.

Public Retreat every week-end. Private Retreats at any time by arrangement. Forty private rooms.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878. *Telephone:* Bothwell 3123. Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½, Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 6 P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL and Secondary School, on roll 310.

Burnbank, St

CUTHBERT, Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. Tel.: Blantyre 105. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. James Montgomery 1910
		Rev. Daniel B. White . 1936
		Rev. A. McGurk . . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Friday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 690.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of the Bl. Sacrament, Confrat. of S. Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, C.Y.M.S., S. V. de P.

Udston Fever and *Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals* are attended from Burnbank.

Cadzow, Hamilton,

OUR LADY AND ST ANNE, Hall St., 1883, 1901, 1933. Tel.: Hamilton 44 Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Matthew Quillinan 1913
		Rev. John Bredin . . 1928
		Rev. Francis Burns . 1931

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Rosary and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on last Sunday of the month. On holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½ (children), 11; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 824; Advanced Division attend St Mary's, Hamilton.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, S. V. de P., A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Cambuslang,

ST BRIDE, Greenlees Road, 1878, 1902. Telephone: 53. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Hugh Macdonald . 1906
		Rev. Michael J. Sweeney . 1925
		Rev. Robert Douglas . . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days

at 7, 8. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 727; Secondary, 224.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society, Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.

Cardowan, Stepps, (Rev. John O'Callaghan,
ST JOSEPH, 1875. { D.D. 1917
Telephone: Stepps 1. { Rev. Michael O'Connor,
Sittings, 250. { Jun. 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6; eves of Festivals from 7. Devotions on Wednesdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 460.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Mental Hospital, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼.

Robrovston Hospital.—Attended from Cardowan.

Carfin, (Very Rev. Thomas N.
ST FRANCIS XAVIER, { Canon Tavor 1897
1862. 1882. Tel.: { Rev. Michael McNicholas 1927
Motherwell 208. { Rev. Thomas Murray . 1936
Sittings. 450. { Rev. Thomas Glen . . 1937

Mass on Sunday at 7¼, 9½, 10¾, 12; on Festivals at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7¾; on Saturdays and during Holidays at 7¾, 9. Devotions on Sunday at 2¼ (for children), 3 (for pilgrims). 6; on Festivals at 7½; on Wednesday at 6, 7½; on first Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour first Sunday of month at 6; every Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Festivals 7½ to 9, Friday 8 to 9, and Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Carfin (mixed), on roll 410; New Stevenston Primary (mixed), 394; and Junior Secondary School, 302.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, Children of St Joseph, Legion of Mary, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries.

Carluk, ST ATHANASIUS, 1857. Sittings, 300. Tel.: 3250.—Rev. James P. Fennessy, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Devotions and Benedic-

tion at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 8½; Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 119.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Roadsmeeting Hospital and Law Junction Hospital.
—Attended from Carluke.

Chapelhall,

ST ALOYSIUS, 1859,

1894. Tel.:

Airdrie 3190.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Peter Murie . . . 1919

Rev. Clement M'Gowan 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11½; Service for Children at 3½; Devotions and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on second Sunday of the Month. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7¼, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 580.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer.

Cleland, ST MARY,

1877. Tel.: 254.

Sittings, 450.

Rev. John Boyle . . . 1918

Rev. Richard Fennessy 1927

Mass on first and second Sundays of the month at 8, 10, and 11½ (with sermon), on third and fourth Sundays at 8, 9½, 11½ (with sermon); Children's Devotions Thursday at 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour second Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Wednesday after Devotions; on Friday from 8½ to 9; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 320.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Bl. Sacrament, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Omoa Hospital.—Attended from Cleland.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St Patrick, Main Street, 1848, 1896. <i>Tel.</i> : 164. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Daniel Colvin,	
		M.R.	1902
		Rev. Michael Dooley	1927
		Rev. Francis Misset	1929
		Rev. Albert Chandler	1932

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Confessions every morning; on Friday and eve of Holiday or of first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's (mixed), total on roll 750; Secondary, 620.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Childhood.

Garloch Mental Hospital.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. St Mary, Whifflet, 1874, 1893. <i>Tel.</i> : Coatbridge 550. Sittings, 900.	}	Rev. Eugene Murray	1909
		Rev. John Roger	1927
		Rev. Patrick J. Lynch	1937

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devotions at 6 Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 10. Holy Hour, 4th Sunday of month at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, on roll 723; Junior Secondary School, on roll 461.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis (4 P.M. on First Sunday of month), Legion of Mary.

Poorhouse, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Mary's.

3. St Augustine, Dundyvan Road, Langloan, 1892, 1899. <i>Tel.</i> : Coatbridge 386. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Edmund Macdonald	1913
		Rev. John McNair	1926
		Rev. Patrick Brennan	1931
		Rev. John Gillan	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devo-

tions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9. Devotions every Friday 7½, followed by Confessions; Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 7½ to 9½; on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Day School, on roll 1050.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F., Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., C.O.M., Holy Childhood, Legion of Mary.

Coatdyke, ALL

SAINTS, 1902, 1905.	} Rev. A. McBride . . . 1914	} Rev. Thomas Brady . . . 1932
Tel.: Airdrie 3175.		
Sittings, 700.		

Postal Address: All Saints, 49 Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8¾. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on Saturday for children from 9¼ to 10½ and from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Wednesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 530.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Sacred Heart and St Agnes' Guild (on last Sunday of the month at 6). Men's Sacred Heart and Boys' Guild (second Sunday of the month at 6).

Glenboig,

OUR LADY AND ST	} Rev. Edward Douglas . . . 1924	} Rev. John Deans . . . 1935
JOSEPH, 1880, 1908.		
Tel.: 243. Sittings, 500.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 430.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

Hamilton,
 ST MARY,
 Cadzow St., 1846.
 Sittings, 800.
 Telephone: 552.

}	Rev. Bartholomew Flynn 1903
}	Rev. Philip I. Boyce, D.D. 1931
}	Rev. Anthony Kilcoyne . 1934
}	Rev. John P. Earley . . 1940

On Sunday Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12 (with Sermon);
 Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays,
 Communion at 7; Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days
 at 7½, 9. Children's Service on Friday at 3½. On
 Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½.
 Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after
 Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from
 7; on Saturdays from 5½.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 850.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent
 de Paul, Eucharistic League, C.O.M.

Hamilton Home (Poorhouse).

Harthill, ST CATHERINE OF SIENA, Westcraigs Road,
 1924. Tel.: 27. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Egan,
 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼; Baptisms at 1; Sunday
 School at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays
 and Week-days at 9. Stations of the Cross and Bene-
 diction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturdays,
 eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion
 of Mary (men and women), S.V.D.P.

Salsburgh.—Served from Harthill; on Sundays, Mass
 at 9; Evening Service at 4¾. On Holidays, Mass at 10.
 Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and from 5 to 6.
 Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month at 4¾.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Legion
 of Mary, S.V.D.P.

<p>Lanark, ST MARY, 1859, 1910. Sittings, 650. Tel.: 234.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Joseph V. Lavery, C.M. (<i>Superior</i>) 1904</p> <p>Rev. James Doyle, C.M. . . 1903</p> <p>Rev. Edmund Barry, C.M. . 1912</p> <p>Rev. Frederick Morrin, C.M. 1921</p> <p>Rev. Henry P. Delaney, C.M. 1922</p> <p>Rev. Michael Heron, C.M. . 1924</p> <p>Rev. Gerard Tierney, C.M. . 1930</p> <p>Rev. James MacCarthy, C.M. 1932</p> <p>Rev. Henry E. Morrin, C.M. 1934</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 196; Junior Secondary, on roll 150.

The Sisters of Charity visit the sick and destitute poor in the houses and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, and on Holidays at 9.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage, Lady Hosier's Convalescent Home, Bellfield Sanatorium, Lanark Poorhouse.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

Douglas Water.—Served from Lanark. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Miners' Institute Hall.

Douglas Village.—Mass on third Sunday of month in Welfare Hall.

St Charles Institution, Carstairs Junction. Tel.: Carstairs 33.—Chaplain, Rev. Samuel MacIsaac, 1915. Tel.: Carstairs 35. On roll 160.

Larkhall, St MARY, 1870, 1905. Tel.: 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Michael O'Brien, 1914. Rev. Hugh O'Brien, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Devotions on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays at 7, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 360.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Catholic Union, Children of Mary.

Dalsersf Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

Longriggend, ST MARY, 1879. *Tel.:* Caldercruix 220.—Rev. Hugh Bogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.20, 12; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8¼, 10; on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 206.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Fraternity of Bl. Sacrament, Apostleship of Prayer.

Uppertown County Sanatorium is attended from Longriggend.

Mossend,	Rev. William Flanagan	1904
THE HOLY FAMILY,	Rev Thomas Brooks	1927
Calder Road,	Rev. David L. Power	1928
1868, 1884.	Rev. Stephen A. Keane	1929
<i>Tel.:</i> Bellshill 3165.	Rev. Joseph Gutauskas	1924
Sittings, 750.		
Presbytery: 57 Hope Street.		

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8¾, 10 (children), 11, 12¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 911.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society.

County Maternity Hospital.—Attended from Mossend.

Motherwell,	Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson	1900
OUR LADY OF	Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh	1927
GOOD AID,	Rev. Francis Rota	1913
1873, 1883, 1900.	Rev. Ian McLaughlin	1937
<i>Tel.:</i> Motherwell 45	Rev. Edward Docherty	1938
Sittings, 1100.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent, Stations), and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent,

Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); Elementary, on roll 1037; St Joseph's Central, on roll 330; Secondary, on roll 573.

KNOWETOP SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 96.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boy Scouts, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

County Hospital, Burgh Hospital, Maternity Hospital, and Airbles Poorhouse.—Attended from Motherwell.

Newmains, ST BRIGID, 1871, 1933. Tel.: Wishaw 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev. William McGhee, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour third Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday and on eves of Holidays at 6, and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 211.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Newton, ST CHARLES

1894, 1927.

Telephone:

Cambuslang 325.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Alfred Gallacher . . . 1909

Rev. Michael O'Sullivan . . . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 358.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Holy Childhood, Apostleship of Prayer, A.P.F.

Rutherglen,

ST COLUMBKILLE,

Kirkwood St., 1853.

Telephone: 34.

Sittings, 800.

Missionary Rectory

Rev. Patrick J. Plunkett,

M.R. 1911

Rev. Daniel Kennedy . . . 1934

Rev. Patrick Hoey . . . 1938

Rev. John McGinlay . . . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 892.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, A.P.F.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

Shieldmuir, Wishaw,

ST PATRICK,

Shieldmuir Street,

1879, 1898.

Tel.: Wishaw 308.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. Alexander Hamilton 1914

Rev. Francis Hamilton . 1926

Rev. James C. Ward . 1928

Rev. William Burke . . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 10¾, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10¾, on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Wednesday at 9 A.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1198.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Legion of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

Shotts,

ST PATRICK, 1868, 1905.

Telephone: Shotts 66.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Daniel Harty 1917

Rev. Michael Little 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾ (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 5¾, 7, 9½, 11; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7, on Holidays at 7. Baptism on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 578.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening

Service every alternate Sunday at 3. Mass at 7½ on third Sunday of month.

Shotts Sanatorium.—Attended from St Patrick's, Shotts.

Strathaven, ST PATRICK, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120. *Tel.*: Strathaven 2104.—Rev. John D. Daniel, 1923.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 85.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Altar Society, A.P.F.

Stonehouse Hospital.—Attended from Strathaven.

Stonehouse.—Mass on Holidays at 8 and as announced. Catechism on Sunday from 3 to 4. Omnibus on Sundays from Stonehouse Cross at 10¼ A.M. (reduced fares).

Tollcross,

ST JOSEPH,

Fullarton Avenue,
1893, 1906. *Tel.*:
Shettleston 1054.

Sittings, 700.

Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913
Rev. Neil McKnight	1929
Rev. William Lowery	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), on roll 460.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

St Vincent's Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

Uddingston,

ST JOHN BAPTIST,
Old Mill Road,
1883, 1902.

Telephone: 156.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Patrick M'Carthy	1897
Rev. Patrick Heaney	1928
Rev. William Forbes	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 8, 9; The Holy Hour on fourth Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL Primary (mixed), on roll 476; Junior Secondary, on roll 227.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Women's and Girls' Social Guild, A.P.F.

Kirklands Mental Home, Bothwell.—Attended from Uddingston.

Uddingston,

ST COLUMBA,
Viewpark, 1939.
Sittings, 750.

Rev. Thomas McCann . 1916
Rev. Vincent Cowley . 1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10¼ and 12; Evening Devotions (with Instruction) at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 and 10¼. On Week-days at 8 and 8¾; on first Fridays at 7 and 8¾. Devotions every Thursday at 7½, Confessions afterwards, on the eves of Holidays, and Saturday from 6 to 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½, Wednesday and Saturday at 10.

DAY SCHOOL, Headmistress Franciscan Nun, on roll 520.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women). Meetings in turn with Boys' Club and Girls' Club on Tuesday evenings at 7½. S.V.P., Women's Social Guild, Men's Social and Debating Club, A.P.F., and Girl Guides.

Whiterigg, ST DAVID OF SCOTLAND, 1900. Sittings, 400. Tel.: Airdrie 3226.—Rev. P. F. Keating, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8, on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Sunday at 6, on Thursdays at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturdays, on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 374.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild.

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Devotions on Sunday at 4½; on Thursdays at 6; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild.

Wishaw,

ST IGNATIUS, 1865.

Tel.: Wishaw 58.

Sittings, 900.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Thomas Kearney,	
M.R.	1903
Rev. Thomas O'Kane .	1927
Rev. Jeremiah Healy .	1936

Mass on Sundays at 8, 9½, 10¾, 12. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 7½ and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 570.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Name, Boys' Guild.

AYRSHIRE (Northern Part).

Dalry,

ST PALLADIUS,

Aitken Street, 1851.

Tel.: 2181.

Sittings, 500.

Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick . 1914

Rev. Thomas Meikleham 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 114.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904. Sittings, 500.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 98.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S., Legion of Mary.

Kilbirnie,
ST BRIGID,
 Newton Street, 1862.
Tel.: Beith 215.
 Sittings, 280.

}	Rev. Henry Corr . . . 1908
	Rev. Michael Rynn . . . 1928
	Rev. Francis Jaconelli . 1940

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¾, 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 9. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 to 8, and eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 276.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass and on fourth Saturday of month from 5 to 6.

Camphill Reservoir.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass on Sunday at 8; Confessions before Mass.

Lochwinnoch.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass and Confessions in Lochwinnoch College as arranged.

Largs, ST MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, School Street, 1870. *Telephone:* 2324. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Patrick Clarke. 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 182.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), St Joseph and St Patrick, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday at 10; on Holidays and Week-days as announced; Benediction every Sunday, Confessions before Mass.

SUNDAY SCHOOL, on roll 20.

Millport, Cumbrae, The Garrison Church.—Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D., 1931.—10 Kelburn Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 10½; Devotions and Sermon 6½ (summer), 4 (winter). Week-days, Mass 8¼; Holidays 9 and (summer) 10. Confessions, eves of Holidays and Saturdays, 4½ to 7.

SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 80.

Saltcoats, OUR LADY,

STAR OF THE SEA,
10 Ardrossan Road,
1856. Telephone:
Ardrossan-Saltcoats
461. Sittings, 500.

Rev. Michael O'Connor	1915
Rev. Herbert G. Rogers	1930
Rev. Hugh Deery . . .	1939
Rev. John McFaul . . .	1941

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), and 12; Evening Services as announced each Sunday; on Week-days, Mass at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼; on first Fridays at 6 and 10. Confessions on Saturday at 6; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 389.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament Confraternity, A.P.F., Girl Guides.

Ardrossan, ST PETER-IN-CHAINS, 1938.—Sittings, 640. Mass every Sunday at 9, 11½; on Holidays at 6 and 9. Evening Services as announced each Sunday. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8; eves of Holidays and of first Fridays at 7.

SOCIETIES as for Saltcoats.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Primary, on roll 337; Advanced, on roll 197.

The mission of Saltcoats and the mission of Ardrossan and W. Kilbride are both served by the clergy resident at 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Whilst the Blackout is in force, there will be Confessions in Saltcoats on Fridays and Saturdays after the 10 A.M. Mass. In summer, extra Sunday Masses at Saltcoats and West Kilbride as announced.

West Kilbride, St Bride, 1908.—Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions on Saturday 3¼ to 4¼ P.M. and before Mass on Sunday.

DAY SCHOOL (Evacuees), 80.

Stevenston, St JOHN

Moorpark Rd., 1905.

Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 225.

Sittings, 400.

Rev. William Bradley, jun. 1913
Rev. John Cusick . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½; Benediction at 6½ (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on First Fridays at 6¼, 7½. On Fridays, Devotions (Confessions before) at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½; on Week-days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 253.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood, A.P.F.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.**Dumbarton,**

ST PATRICK,

Strathleven Place,
1830, 1903. Tel.: 103.

Sittings, 1000.

Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Provost Kelly . . .	1889
Rev. Bernard Magauran	1930
Rev. John McCready .	1935
Rev. Richard O'Callaghan	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (for children), 10½, 12 (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7¼, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Christian Doctrine on Tuesday for men, on Thursday for women. Confessions every evening; on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturdays from 11 to 1 (children), and from 4 to 9. Hours subject to change during blackout, as regards Evening Devotions and Confessions.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys', Head Teacher, Edward M'Sherry, on roll 300; girls and infants, under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 249. Under T. F. Mulgrew, Secondary School (boys), on roll 362. Primary (mixed), 634.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries, Christian Doctrine.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on roll 327; Day School, 58.

Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirktonhill.—Attended from St Patrick's.

Alexandria, OUR

LADY AND ST MARK, } Rev. John J. Murphy . 1914
Ferryfield, 1859, 1926. } Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary 1927

Telephone: 91.

Sittings, 750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Fridays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday and during school holidays at 7½, 9. Confessions daily during Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9, on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 475.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, C.T.S., Women's Social Guild.

Clydebank, OUR

HOLY REDEEMER, } Rev. James Dolan . . . 1914
Glasgow Rd., 1888, } Rev. William White . . 1936
1903. Tel.: 1293. } Rev. William Morgan . . 1939

Sittings, 1000.

Residence: S. Bank Street.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10½ and 12; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½, 10½. Confessions on Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½ to 9; on Saturday at 10 and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 420; Junior Sec., on roll 243.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of the Sea, A.P.F.

Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun, is attended from Clydebank.

Croy, HOLY CROSS, | Rev. John McIntyre . 1920
 1902. Sittings, 500. | Rev. Patrick Sheery . 1935
Tel.: Kilsyth 2148. | Rev. John Gillespie . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 1½ and on Saturday at 10; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7, and on Thursday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 402.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), B Sacrament, Holy Hour, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, St Ninian's Guilds (boys and girls).

Twechar.—Attended from Croy. Mass on Sunday at 9½ in hall of Public School. Confessions from 9.

Cumbernauld.—Attended from Croy. Mass on Sunday at 10 in hall of Public School. Confessions at 10.

Dalmuir, ST STEPHEN,

1907, 1909.

Tel.: Clydebank 1575.

Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Archibald Watt . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9½, 10¾, 12; Evening Service at 6. Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8½, 10½; Evening Service at 7½. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 9½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 750.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary.

Duntocher, ST MARY,

1850.

Sittings, 500.

| Rev. John F. Stuart . . 1913

| Rev. Hugh Cassidy . . 1932

| Rev. Thomas McCabe . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 12; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass during the Week at 8; on Holidays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 324.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Catholic Truth Society.

Helensburgh,

ST JOSEPH, | Rev. John F. O'Donnell 1918
 Lomond St., 1880, | Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan 1929
 1912. Tel.: 463. | Rev. William McDonald 1941
 Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$; on first Fridays at 7; on Holidays at 7, 9, 10. Devotions as announced. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 305.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Arrochar.—Served from Helensburgh. Mass as announced.

Kilcreggan.—Served from Helensburgh. Mass in Town Hall as announced.

Kirkintilloch,

THE HOLY FAMILY & | Rev. John R. Tennant,
 ST NINIAN, Union St.. | D.D. 1914
 1874, 1893. | Rev. Joseph Hamill . 1926
 | Rev. Robert Connolly . 1937
 Telephone: 1063. | Rev. Gerard Dunn . . 1938

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$. Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (children) and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 9 A.M. and from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 726; Secondary School, on roll 373.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, and C.Y.M.S.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sunday at 9.

Milngavie, St JOSEPH, Buchanan Street, 1872, 1935.
 Telephone: 1400. Sittings, 730.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; on Week-days at 7¼. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesdays and on Saturdays from 4½ to 6½. Devotions during winter to suit Black-out.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 143.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Renton,

ST MARTIN, 1899.	} Rev. Edward Bradley . . . 1918 Rev. James Jackson . . . 1941
Tel.: Alexandria 89.	
Sittings, 360.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Devotions at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions first Thursday of month. Mass on first Friday, 7¼. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 256.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Renfrew, ST JAMES, Inchinnan Rd., 1877, 1903.	} Rev. William J. Hayes 1913 Rev. Martin Doherty 1932
Telephone: 2022.	
Sittings, 600.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½, on first Friday at 7, 8½; Holy Communion on first Friday at 6½ and every ¼ hour after Mass until 8½. Devotions on Friday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Thursday at 10½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 288.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Ladies' Social Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Barrhead, St JOHN,	Rev. James Troy . . .	1907
Darnley Road, 1841.	Rev. John V. Murray .	1934
Telephone: 1553.	Rev. John Hammill . .	1938
Sittings, 700.	Rev. Christopher Condon	1940

Since the burning of the church all services are held in the Parochial Hall. On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Sunday School at 2¼; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½ (children), 10½; on Week-days Mass in Lesser Hall at 7¾ and 8½; on first Friday 6½, 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 652.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour, A.P.F., Legion of Mary.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on Sunday in Town Hall at 8½, 10 (Children), 11. Confessions on second Saturday of month from 11½ to 12½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 520.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie, and Darnley Hospital.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

Clarkston, St JOSEPH,		
1880. Tel.: Busby	Rev. John J. Scanlon .	1919
1233. Sittings, 400.	Rev. John Branagan . .	1938
Address: Clarkston,	Rev. Brendan Murphy .	1940
Glasgow.		

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 8, 10. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9; on other Saturdays from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 120.

SOCIETIES.—Legion of Mary, S. V. de P., Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F., Social Study Guild, Rosary Confraternity.

Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 9¾ and Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before fourth Sunday from 6 to 7½. Sunday School at 3.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On Sundays, Mass at 10, 11¼;

Devotions at 5. Confessions on Saturday before second Sunday from 6 to 7½. Sunday School at 2.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On Sunday, Mass at 10; Sunday School at 3; Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday before third Sunday from 6 to 7½.

Hairmyres Colony, Mearns-kirk Sanatorium, Victoria Auxiliary Infirmary.—Attended from Clarkston.

Gourock, ST NINIAN, Royal Street, 1880. Sittings, 450.—Rev. James Clune, D.D., 1916; Rev. Francis McLeod, 1937.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 9. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 146.

SOCIETIES—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Children of Mary, Brownies, Cubs, Scouts, Girl Guides.

Househillwood, Rev. Timothy P. Feely, 1924.

House Address: 23 Kinarvie Road, Hurlet, Nitshill.
GREENOCK.

1. St Mary	Very Rev. John Canon M'Millan M.R. 1898 Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D.
14 Patrick Street, 1816, 1862.	
<i>Telephone:</i> 1084.	1925
Sittings, 1150.	Rev. John Cusick 1927
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. John M'Laughlin . . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8½; on Week-days at 8, 8½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 1033; for girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1293.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith.

2. St Lawrence,	Very Rev. William Canon . Horgan 1892 Rev. James M. Lillis . . . 1929 Rev. John Boyle, jun. . . . 1930 Rev. Florence O'Flynn . . . 1939
3 Carnock Street, 1855, 1901.	
<i>Telephone:</i> 760.	
Sittings, 1200.	

All services are held in the School.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10, 11; on first Fridays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10. On Fridays Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on eves of first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, on roll 571; girls, on roll 626—the latter under Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Legion of Mary.

3. **St Patrick,**
Orangefield Place,
1924, 1935. *Tel.*: 1179.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Joseph Courtney	1906
Rev. Peter Sexton . . .	1925
Rev. James F. Watters	1932
Rev. Joseph O'Leary . . .	1901

(*Chaplain to Langbank Home*)

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10; on first Fridays, at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, and during Lent on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 and from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

ST COLUMBA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 730.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Children of Mary, Boy Scouts, C.Y.M.S.

4. **St Mungo,**
Ladyburn, 1934.
Tel.: Port Glasgow 187.
Sittings, 750.

Rev. John Ryan . . .	1913
Rev. Vincent Grace . . .	1934
Rev. James Aylward . . .	1937

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Evening Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Confessions after). Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 774.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., Sacred Heart (men and women), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Legion of Mary.

5. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Glenlea,*

Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7¼.

Convent Day School, on roll 28.

6. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann, 1890. Mass daily at 6. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 4. *Residence of Chaplain*: 85 Finnart Street, Greenock.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Courtney.

8. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Patrick's.

9. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

Houston, ST FILLAN,

1841. Telephone:

Bridge of Weir 46.

Sittings 300.

Rev. James L. Cullen 1916

Rev. Henry S. Leonard 1937

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (Instruction), 11½ (Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. During Black-out Evening Devotions as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9½ (children), and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Week-days at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 163.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Children of Mary, C.E. Guild, Holy Childhood, C.T.S. Senior and Junior.

Bishopton, Our Lady of Lourdes, 1926.—Served from Houston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 4. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 A.M. Evening Devotions as announced. Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday at 11; Confessions afterwards and as announced.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11 alternately. Confessions as announced.

Lochwinnoch, ST JOSEPH'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY COLLEGE, Junior Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers, 1936. Tel.: 352.	}	Very Rev. Joseph Abbott (Rector)	1926
		Rev. Alfred Fink	1902
		Rev. Henry Knuwer	1918
		Rev. Patrick Downey (Organising Secretary)	1923
		Rev. Patrick Morris, D.D., L.S.S.	1929
		Rev. Joseph V. D. Dries, D.D.	1934
		Rev. Louis Duggan	1936
		Rev. Martin Senders, J.C.L.	1938

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 10, 11½. Benediction at 4.

Neilston, ST THOMAS, Main Street, 1861. Tel.: Barrhead 1478. Sittings 400.—Rev. James Hogan, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 7½ and 8 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6. Rosary and Night Prayers daily at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 216.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Boys' Guild.

Caldwell House for Mental Defectives.—Attended from Neilston.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin, Inle Street, 1808, 1923. Telephone: 2404. Sittings, 1,300. Missionary Rectory.	}	Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.	1908
		Rev. John Rooney	1924
		Rev. Robert H. Barclay	1927
		Rev. Michael Teehan	1928
		Rev. James A. E. Nevin	1929
		Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D.	1931
		Rev. John Haran	1936

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 7¼, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on

Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Legion of Mary, A.P.F.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11, 12; on Holidays at 9, 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), St James, on roll 946; St Catherine's, on roll 420; St Mirin's Academy, Secondary School (boys), on roll 463; St Margaret's Convent—Convent Day School, Primary 79, Secondary 293.

Crookston Home, Hawkhead Asylum, Dykebar Asylum, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Barshaw Maternity Hospital, Eye Infirmary, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch.—Attended from St. Mirin's.

2. St Mary,	} Rev. Frederic R. Pirrie, M.R. 1904 Rev Dominic M'Glynn 1926 Rev. Robert Beattie, D.D. . . 1930 Rev. James McEwan 1934
George Street, 1891.	
Tel.: PAI 2602.	
Sittings 890.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6¾. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 7¾, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¾, 7¾, 9½; on first Fridays at 6¼, 7¾, 8½, 9½. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 12 to 1 and from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10½ to 12 and from 4 to 5, and from 6 to 9, on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9½. When necessary to comply with Black-out regulations, changes, duly announced, will be made in the times of the services.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1224.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary.

Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccartbar Asylum, Gleniffer Home for Incurables, Woodside Hospital, Glen-Coats Auxiliary Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. **St Charles,**

S. Campbell Street, 1897, 1931. <i>Telephone:</i> 2614. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Joseph Costeur 1919
		Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey 1927
		Rev. John Carter 1936

Residence.—21 High Calside, Paisley.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9½; on first Friday at 6½, 8, 9½. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10½ (school children), and from 6 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll St Charles 223; St Catherine's 220.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Franciscan Tertiaries, Legion of Mary.

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Home, Asylum and Sanatorium) are attended from St Charles.

4. *St Margaret's Convent*, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, on roll 52; Secondary School, on roll 300.

The Faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. **St John the Baptist,**
23 Shore St., 1854, 1895.
Telephone: 139.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Simon Keane	1914
Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan	1927
Rev. Patrick Conway	1928
Rev. Matthew Littleton	1929
Rev. Thomas Healy	1939

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for Children), 11, 12 (*Missa Cantata*); Mass in Hall at Clune Brae, 9¼, 11; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 6¼, 8, 8¾, 10 (Holy Communion at 6½); first Fridays, 6, 7, 8, 8¾. On Fridays, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, and on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9,

daily before 8 and 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ Masses, and on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1250.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Holy Hour, Needlework Guild, Girl Guides, Brownies, Legion of Mary.

2. *Children's Country Home*, Langbank, 1920.—
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

Wemyss Bay.—See under Largs.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 119 Schools attached to Missions. For Higher Education there are 26 Centres, viz:—For Boys, St Aloysius' College, and St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St Mirin's, Paisley; St Patrick's, Dumbarton; for Girls, Charlotte St., Garnethill, Bothwell, Dowanhill, Paisley, Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, St Gerard's, Holyrood, Motherwell, Kirkintilloch, Greenock and St Mirin's, Paisley, Advanced Centres, New Stevenston, Whifflet, Clydebank, Calton, Sacred Heart, St Roch's, Ardrossan, St Mark's. There are also 1 Training College, 1 Hostel, 5 Convent Day Schools, 9 Approved Schools, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Institution for Mentally Deficient Children and 32 Special Schools, 3 Private Schools (Franciscan Convents, Merrylee, Greenock and Bothwell), 1 Missionary College, and 11 Sunday Schools.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese presented at the Religious Examination (1939-1940) was 82,584.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was: Head Masters 98; Head Mistresses 49; Trained Assistants, Male 658, Female 1782; Untrained Assistants, Male 1, Female 102; Others, 24—Total 2714.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	} Secular (including 22 on sick leave and retired, etc., and 12 Military Chaplains) 378	} Regular 59	
Missions			104
Churches, Chapels and Stations			165
Schools			
Secondary and H. Grade			26
Mission			118
Others			61
Charitable Institutions			28
The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 455,000.			

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1915	Kenmure.
MILL HILL FATHERS	1936	Lochwinnoch.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet- hill, Glasgow.
	1938	Baillieston.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IM- MACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
	1920	Merrylee, Pollokshaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEP- HERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glas- gow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark- shire.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glas- gow.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180	Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44	Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889		Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME ...	1894		Dowanside, Dowan- hill, Glasgow.
	1912		Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH ...	1902		Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY ...	1903		Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1914		Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	1918		Langside, Glasgow.
	1934		Kirktonhill, Dumbar- ton.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH ...	1924		Bearsden, Glasgow.
	1935		Carstairs.
FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH	1936		Lochwinnoch.
EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
<i>St Peter's College</i> ...			New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Joseph's Missionary College</i>			Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i> ..			Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i> ...			Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i> ...			Partickhill, Glasgow.
<i>Training College for Women Teachers</i> ...			Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Boys</i>			Glasgow (St Aloysius, St Mungo's), Dumbarton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls</i>			Glasgow (Charlotte Street, Dowan- hill, Garnethill), Bothwell, Dum- barton, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Mixed)</i>			Holyrood (Glasgow), St Gerard's (Govan), Greenock, Kirkintilloch, Motherwell.
<i>Junior Secondary Schools</i>			Calton, Sacred Heart, St Roch's, Clydebank, New Stevenston, Whifflet.
<i>Catholic Approved Schools</i>			Boys'—Senior:—Springboig, Shettleston.
			„ Intermediate:—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
			„ Junior:—Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

<i>Magdalene Asylum</i> ...	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Smyllum Orphanage</i> ...	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>St Mary's Hospital</i> ...	Lanark.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i> ...	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i> ...	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i> ...	Paisley Rd. West, Glasgow
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i> ...	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i> ...	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i> ...	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i> ...	Carstairs Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>	Langbank, Renfrewshire.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	Whiteinch, Glasgow.
<i>Legion of Mary</i> ...	Regina Coeli Hostel, Park Circus Place, Glasgow; Our Lady's Hostel, 203 Wilton St., Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i> ...	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i> ...	2 South Portland Street, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Women's League</i>	308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Legion of Mary Centre</i>	8 Park Circus, Glasgow.
<i>St Gerard's Home</i> ...	218-220 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Homeless Women</i> ...	Catholic Women's League.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1942.

Jan.	4	SUNDAY AFTER THE CIRCUMCISION	...	St Joseph's, Glasgow
"	11	I SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	...	St Patrick's, Glasgow
"	18	II	"	St Mungo's, Glasgow
"	25	III	"	Our Lady's, Maryhill
Feb.	1	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Aloysius', Springburn.
"	8	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Peter's, Partick.
"	15	QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	St Antony's, Govan.
"	22	I SUNDAY IN LENT	...	St Aloysius', Glasgow.

Mar.	1	II	"	"	...	St Francis', Glasgow.
"	8	III	"	"	...	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.
"	15	IV	"	"	...	St Margaret's, Glasgow; and Lanark.
"	22	PASSION SUNDAY			...	St. Michael's, Parkhead; and Whifflet.
"	29	PALM SUNDAY			...	Franciscan Convent, Newlands, Glasgow.
April	5	EASTER SUNDAY			...	Nazareth House, Glasgow.
"	12	LOW SUNDAY			...	Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Dalmuir.
"	19	II	SUNDAY	AFT. EASTER	...	St Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
"	26	III	"	"	...	St Saviour's, Govan; and St Charles', Paisley.
May	3	IV	"	"	...	St Charles', Glasgow; Saltcoats; and Linwood.
"	10	V	"	"	...	St Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
"	17	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION			...	St Paul's, Whiteinch; St Mungo's, Greenock; and Burnbank.
"	24	PENTECOST SUNDAY			...	St Luke's, Glasgow; St Ninian's, Glasgow; and Longriggend.
"	31	TRINITY SUNDAY			...	St Columba's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glasgow; St Constantine's, Govan.
June	7	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI			...	Dumbarton; Hamilton; Cambuslang; Hart-hill.
"	14	III	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	"	...	St Mirin's, Paisley; Airdrie; Cardowan; Newton.
"	21	IV	"	"	...	St Patrick's, Coat-bridge; Cleland.
"	28	V	"	"	...	Barrhead; and St Columba's, Viewpark.
July	5	VI	"	"	...	Houston; Largs; Croy.
"	12	VII	"	"	...	Johnstone; and Steven-ston.

"	19	VIII	"	"	...	Chapelhall; Gourock; and Cadzow.
"	26	IX	"	"	...	Alexandria; and Blackwood.
Aug.	2	X	"	"	...	Milngavie; and Helens- burgh.
"	9	XI	"	"	...	Rutherglen; and Clark- ston.
"	16	XII	"	"	...	Motherwell; Glen- boig; and Carluke.
"	23	XIII	"	"	...	St Mary's, Greenock; and Shotts.
"	30	XIV	"	"	...	St Philomena's, Glas- gow; Shieldmuir; and Duntocher
Sept.	6	XV	"	"	...	St Teresa's, Glasgow; St Mary's, Paisley; and Renfrew.
"	13	XVI	"	"	...	St Patrick's, Green- ock; Shettleston.
"	20	XVII	"	"	...	Baillieston; Coatdyke; and Smyllum.
"	27	XVIII	"	"	...	Mossend; Renton; Whiterigg; and St Vincent's School, Tollcross.
Oct.	4	XIX	"	"	...	St Lawrence's, Green- ock; and Larkhall.
"	11	XX	"	"	...	Wishaw; Kilbirnie; and Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
"	18	XXI	"	"	...	Dalry; Kirkintilloch.
"	25	XXII	"	"	...	Carfin; and Clydebank.
Nov.	1	XXIII	"	"	...	Carntyne; and King's Park, Glasgow.
"	8	XXIV	"	"	...	Port-Glasgow; and Langloan.
"	15	XXV	"	"	...	Blantyre; Tollcross; Cardonald; Riddrie; and Newmains.
"	22	XXVI	"	"	...	
"	29	I SUNDAY OF ADVENT	...			St Andrew's Cathe- dral, Glasgow.
Dec.	6	II	"	"	...	St Mary's, Glasgow.
"	13	III	"	"	...	St John's, Glasgow.
"	20	IV	"	"	...	St Alphonsus', Glas- gow.
"	27	SUNDAY WITH THE OCTAVE OF CHRISTMAS				Pollokshaws,

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

Men.

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus; St Andrew's Priory, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.
- Dominicans (O.P.): Dominican Vicariate, 24 George Square, Edinburgh.
- Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow; St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh; St Francis', Tullideph Road, Dundee; Niddrie Road, Portobello.
- Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank, Dalkeith.
- Mill Hill Fathers: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire; Springboig, Shettleston.
- Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.
- White Fathers; St Columba's College, Newtown St Boswells.

Women.

- Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.
- Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corbelly Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Carmelites: Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh; The Convent, Falkirk; Dysart House, Kirkcaldy; Witchbrae, Dunfermline; Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.
- Dominicans; The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of St Joseph: St Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception: Elmwood, Bothwell; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls: St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camp Hill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Institutum Deiparae: 111 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Little Company of Mary: Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor: St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice: The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; Nazareth House, Lasswade, Edinburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul: St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh; Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh; Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark; The Orphanage, Smvllum, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth; Bellevue, Rutherglen; St Vincent's Convent, Troon; Langbank, Renfrewshire; Whitehall, Rosewell, Midlothian; The Convent, Fort William; The Sanatorium, Kingussie.
- Sisters of Mercy: St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's Convent,

- Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; The Convent, Elgin; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; The Convent, Keith; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame: Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Downahill, Glasgow; Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge, Inverness.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.
- Sisters of St Joseph: St Peter's College, Bearsden.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy: Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny: St Joseph's Convent, Girvan; The Convent, Stranraer.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd: Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.
- Society of the Sacred Heart: Queen's Cross, Aberdeen; Craiglockhart, Edinburgh; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.
- Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: : Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; The Convent, Rothesay; The Convent, Cumnock; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist; Aberlour, Fifeshire.
- Ursulines of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June, 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

		ORDAINED.
<i>Rector</i>	... .. Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle	1906
	Rev. John Breen, B.A.	1928
	Rev. Charles McKinley	1930
	Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D.	1931
	Rev. John Sheridan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Mag., Agg.	1931
	Rev. John J. Donnelly	1932
<i>Professors</i>	... .. Rev. James Kilpatrick	1935
	Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D.	1935
	Rev. John M'Kee, B.A.	1936
	Rev. Michael Connolly	1936
	Rev. William Duddy	1936
	Rev. James O'Hanlon, B.A.	1937
	Rev. Francis Duffv	1938
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	... .. Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S.	1936
Number of Students—Philosophy 47, Classics 92.		Total 139

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, BEARSDEN,
GLASGOW.

*Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to
New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, 1892.*

Rector	...	...	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D.	...	...	1893
Vice-Rector and Professor of Dogmatic Theology	...	...	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	...	...	1914
Professor of Sacred Scripture	...	...	Rev. John McQuillan, D.D.	...	...	1915
Professor of Church History	...	...	Rev. Wm. E. Brown, D.D.	...	...	1929
Professor of Moral Theology	...	...	Rev. John Conroy, D.D.	...	...	1929
Spiritual Director	...	...	Rev. Thomas Murray	...	...	1916

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 45.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ITALY.—Pontifical Scots College, Rome, founded 1600.

Rector	...	...	Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A.	...	...	1913
Vice-Rector	...	...	Rev. Philip Flanagan, D.D.	...	...	1935
Spiritual Director	...	...	Rev. Canon Thomas Gillon	...	...	1903

Number of Students for Dioceses in Scotland, 31.

In the Pontifical College de Propaganda Fide there are two Students for Dioceses in Scotland.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

Rector	...	...	Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D.	...	...	1889
Vice-Rector	...	...	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	...	...	1914

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 22.

Secular Colleges and Schools.

Residential Colleges.

Dumfries—St Joseph's	...	Boys	Marist Brothers.
Fort Augustus	...	..	Benedictines.

Training Colleges.

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	..	.. S. of Notre Dame.

Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bathgate—Secondary	.. Mixed	.. Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	.. Girls	.. Franciscan Sisters.
Clydebank—Higher Grade	.. Mixed	.. Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Secondary	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	.. Girls	.. S. of Notre Dame.
.. St Patrick's	.. Boys	.. Secular Teachers.
Dundee—Lawside	.. Mixed	.. Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Holy Cross	.. Mixed	.. Secular Teachers.
.. St Catharine's	.. Girls	.. Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Margaret's	.. ..	.. Ursulines of Jesus.
.. St Thomas of Aquin	.. ..	.. Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Andrew's Priory	.. Boys	.. Benedictines.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	.. Girls	.. Franciscan Sisters.
.. Dowanhill	.. ..	.. S. of Notre Dame.
.. Garnethill	.. ..	.. Sisters of Mercy.
.. St Aloysius	.. Boys	.. Jesuit Fathers.
.. St Mungo's	.. ..	.. Marist Brothers.
.. Holyrood	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. St Gerard's	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Greenock—St Columba's	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Kirkintilloch—Higher Grade	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Motherwell—Higher Grade	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill	.. Girls	.. Faithful Companions.
.. St Mirin's	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Stirling—St Modan's	.. Mixed	.. Secular Teachers.
West Calder—Higher Grade	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Whifflet—Higher Grade	.. Boys	.. Secular Teachers.

Advanced Centres.

Edinburgh—Tranent	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Bridgeton	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. Calton	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. Clydebank	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. Garngad	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. New Stevenston	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.
.. Whifflet	.. ..	.. Secular Teachers.

Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross Infants and	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bothwell—Elmwood	.. ..	.. Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	.. ..	.. S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—Benedictine Convent	.. ..	.. Benedictine Sisters.

Dundee—Lawside ...	Infants and Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—St. Joseph's Day School for girls, with Junior Dept. for girls and boys		Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, 11.
„ Holy Cross ...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill ...	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill ...	„	Sisters of Mercy.
Greenock—Glenlea ...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Lodge	„	S. of Notre Dame.
Paisley—Netherhill ...	„	Faithful Companions
Primary Schools for		Boys.
Dumfries—St Joseph's ...	„	Marist Brothers.
Glasgow—St Aloysius' ...	„	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's ..	„	Marist Brothers.

Catholic Approved Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Dalbeth ...	„	S. of the Good Shep- herd.
„ Slatefield Street	Boys	Brothers of the Chris- tian Schools
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	Boys	Brothers of the Chris- tian Schools
„ „	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Springboig—Shettleston	Boys	Brothers of the Chris- tian Schools
Tranent—St Joseph's	Boys	Brothers of the Chris- tian Schools

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Carstairs—St Charles. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of St Joseph.
Glasgow—Nazareth House ...	Sisters of Nazareth.
„ Tollcross. Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House ...	Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage ...	Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue Children's Refuge.	Sisters of Charity.

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls: Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Kenmure, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Children's Country Home: Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution: St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

- Holiday and Convalescent Home: Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.
- Homes for Penitents: Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Hospitals; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul; St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.
- Hostels for Business Girls: Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Hostels for Working Boys: 27 Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.
- Hostels for Working Girls: 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; 26 George Square, Edinburgh; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Hostels for Unemployed Servants: St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Legion of Mary, Centre: 8 Park Circus, Glasgow. Hostel: 203 Wilton Street, Glasgow.
- Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.
- Mentally Deficient Children: St Charles Institution, Carstairs, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.
- Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children: Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Lasswade, Edinburgh; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.
- Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh; The Orphanage, Smyllum; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen; Langbank.
- Orphanage for Boys: St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.
- Night Shelter for Catholic Women and Girls: Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.
- St Gerard's Home: 218 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- St Margaret's Home for Incurables: Hawick.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE
PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June, 1923.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Mullin, D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.*Vice-President*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.*Treasurer*—George D. Boston, 788 Govan Road., Glasgow, S.W.1.*Secretary*—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, St John's, Portobello.*Representative in Rome*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, *Director*; Rev. J. Turner, *Treasurer*.*Aberdeen*—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. J. Macneil, *Director*.*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. A. Canon Roche.*Galloway*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost M'Hardy, *Director*; Very Rev. T. A. Canon Hayes, *Treasurer*.*Glasgow*—Rev. J. Murphy, *Director and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lady Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmondstone-Cranstoun, D.S.O., The Captain of Dunstaffnege, Col. Rupert Dawson, Miss Gaffney, Glasgow, Prof. Miller, Glasgow, A. M'Gregor, Esq.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Memberhip, see Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF ST PETER.

Object—To find vocations and raise up a native Clergy for Missionary lands.

The Diocesan Representatives are:—

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, Galashiels.*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. John Canon Roche, Byron Street, Dundee.

Galloway—Rev. Martin Doyle, Castle Douglas.
Glasgow—Rev. John F. Stuart, St Mary's, Duntocher.
National Director—Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon Mullin,
 D.D., St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow.
National Secretary-Treasurer—Mr Alexander M'Gregor, 134
 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD.

THE CHILD'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Object.—Rescue of pagan children for Christian baptism.

DIOCESAN TREASURERS.

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Rev. James Turner, St Andrew's,
 Ravelston, Edinburgh.
Aberdeen—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Argyll and the Isles—The Right Rev. The Bishop.
Dunkeld—Rev. Sr. M. Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, Lawside,
 Dundee.
Galloway—Sr. Josephine, St Vincent's, Dumfries.
Glasgow—Rev. J. Conroy, D.D., St Peter's College, Bearsden.
National Director and Treasurer—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue,
 Galashiels.

PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEES.

1. PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

President—The Archbishop.

Vice-President—

Secretary and Treasurer—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin,
 St John's, Portobello.

Diocesan Secretaries—

Edinburgh—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin.

Aberdeen—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Macdonald.

Argyll—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

Dunkeld—

Galloway—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon.

Committee—Right Rev. Bishop Mellon (Chairman), Very
 Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, Very Rev. J. Canon Macneil,
 Rev. W. Welsh, D.D., Rev. G. Dorrian.

2. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Pilgrimage Committee—Rev. John McMillan, M.R. (Chairman),
 Very Rev. T. N. Canon Taylor, Rev. George Galbraith,
 Rev. Peter Bonnyman, Rev. John F. Clark, M.R.,
 Mr Alexander M'Gregor, Mr Robert Maguire, Mr James M.
 Tonner.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and
 Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and
 practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-

Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, *see* Part V., S. II, No. 11.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—Right Rev. W. H. Mellon, Bishop of *Daulis*.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

Edinburgh—Mr John A. Barry, Whitehouse, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Aberdeen—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen.

Glasgow—Mr James M. Tonner, 40 Newark St., Greenock.
Headquarters: 18 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Dunkeld—Very Rev. J. Canon Keenan, 41 High St., Lochee, Dundee.

SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

Object.—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

President—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Postulator—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

Treasurer—The Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden.

Secretary—

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

EDINBURGH SUPERIOR COUNCIL.

President—Mr Thomas J. Addly, O.B.E., J.P., S.S.C., 23 Melville Street, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Mr M. A. Rogerson, 27 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr J. McManus, 6 Claremont Bank, Edinburgh.

EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr A. O'Donnell, 22 Hill O'House Crescent, Blackhall.

Treasurer—Mr. Nicholas Weldon, 36 Comely Bank Place, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr John Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction Street, Leith.

FIFESHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr P. Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy.

Treasurer—Mr M. Burns, 302 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

Secretary—Mr J. D. Aitken, 30 Munro Street, Kirkcaldy.

STIRLINGSHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr P. Loney, J.P., Anderson Street, Denny.

Treasurer—Mr P. Healy, 8 King Street, Kilsyth.

Secretary—Mr D. Ward, 1 Kirk Wynd, Falkirk.

WEST LOTHIAN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr J. Logan, 12 Wallace Road, Bathgate.

Treasurer—Mr J. Clark, J.P., 31 Oakbank Pl., Winchburgh.

Secretary—Mr J. McKeon, M.A., 13 Ramsay Cres., Bathgate.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

President—Mr W. G. M'Fadden, J.P., 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Hon. Treasurers—Mr Arthur W. Kelman, C.A. and Mr Michael Moore, C.A.

Hon. Secretaries—Mr Angus M. Tulley and Mr Matthew McHugh.

Official Address: 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Holiday Home: Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden, J.P.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchel Park, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr B. White, 32 Brooke Street, Dumfries.

Secretary—Mr John Cairns, 28 Galloway Street, Dumfries.

DUNKELD CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Daniel Sreenan, J.P., 325 Clepington Road, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr John J. Stevenson, 4 Bruce Road, Dundee.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Patrick Close, 16 Kenmore Terrace, Dundee.

Office—82 Bell Street.

Police Court Rescue Scheme, Dundee.

Probation Officers—Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee; Mr J. McGlone, 45 Blackness Rd., Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

*Apostleship of the Sea.**Official—*

S. V. de P. Central Office, 82 Bell Street, Dundee.

ABERDEEN CONFERENCES.

St Mary's Cathedral: *Secretary*—James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street. *Telephone*: 4090.St Peter's: *Secretary*—John Cunningham, 45 Summerfield Terrace. *Telephone*: 5160.St Joseph's: *Secretary*—Thomas Gilhooley, 567 George Street, Aberdeen.St Mary's, Inverness; *Secretary*—Mr A. Chisholm, 26 Mid-mills Road, Inverness.PARTICULAR COUNCIL. *Secretary*—James Bracelin, 65 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

Chaplain—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.*President*—Mr Patrick Dugan, M.A., 1 Whiteside, Bathgate.*Treasurer*—Mr James M'Cluskey, 141 Onslow Drive, Glasgow, E.1.*Secretary*—John J. McCann, M.A., 19 Glenapp Quadrant, Kilmarnock.

CATHOLIC UNION

OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Most Reverend Donald Mackintosh, D.D.*Vice-Presidents*—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.G., Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D.*Chairman*—Rev. Frederic R. Pirrie, M.R.*General Secretary*—Mr John J. Campbell, B.L., J.P., 26B Renfield Street, Glasgow.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr George D. Boston, 52 Southbrae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.

The objects of the Catholic Union shall be the protection and advancement of Catholic interests, Congregational and General.

For the purpose of promoting efficiency in its administration and working, the Union comprises the following units:—

(1) A Congregational Committee in each Mission within the Archdiocese.

- (2) A Glasgow Committee composed of representatives of all Missions within the County of the City of Glasgow.
- (3) County Committees composed of representatives of the Missions of each County outwith the County of the City of Glasgow.
- (4) An Executive Council composed of representatives of the whole Archdiocese.

CATHOLIC TRANSPORT GUILD.

GLASGOW BRANCH:

Secretary—Mr W. Richardson, 2 Benthill St., Glasgow, C.5.

LANARKSHIRE BRANCH:

Secretary—Mr L. Murphy, c/o Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Objects.—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics; (c) to assist in the Education of priests for the Scottish Mission; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

Qualifications for Membership—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr G. Cameron-Mowat, M.A.

Secretary—Miss D. Sinclair, 33 Moray Place, Glasgow, S.1.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Miss D. Sinclair, 33 Moray Place, Glasgow, S.1.

Secretary—Miss M. Spence, 36 Garnethill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mr R. Davidson, 10 Hamilton Terr., Portobello

Secretary—Miss J. Glasgow, 15 Forrest Road, Edinburgh.

PERTH BRANCH.

President—Mr John Smith 4 Balvaired Place, Perth.

Secretary—Miss M. J. McNeil, 37 South Street, Perth.

ARISAIG BRANCH.

President—Mr Simon Macdonald, School House, Arisaig.

Secretary—Dr E. J. De Sylva, The Glen, Arisaig.

LONDON BRANCH.

President—Donald Buchanan, Ch.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., 10 Eltham Hill, London, S.E.9.

Secretary—Mr James Campbell, 251 Shrewsbury Road, London, E.7.

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

Secretary—Mr A. O'Malley, Southern Cross Library, 150a Elizabeth Street, Sydney.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

Object.—An association for the cultivation of social intercourse among Catholic professional and business men.

There are circles of the association at Glasgow; Edinburgh; Aberdeen; Dundee and Perth; Ayr and district; Greenock and district; Paisley and district; Mid-Lanarkshire.

Provincial President—B. Caufield, 214 Broomhill Drive, Glasgow, W.1.

Provincial Secretary—Arthur W. Kelman, C.A., 55 Kilmarnock Road, Glasgow.

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr. W. J. Loughrey.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr J. J. Gibbons.

Supreme Secretary—Mr R. L. M'Mullan.

Official Address: 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Further information will be supplied by—Mr L. Ford, 85 Inglefield Street, Glasgow, C.2; Mr G. Harley, 16 Brougham Street, Edinburgh; Mr S. Johnston, Isles Lane, Hawkhill, Dundee.

GLASGOW GUILD OF CATHOLIC TEACHERS
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF ST JOHN BOSCO.

Honorary President—His Grace, the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Chaplain.—Rev. W. E. Brown, D.D., M.C., M.A., B.Sc.

President—Patrick McGlynn, M.A., D.Litt.

Vice-Presidents—Mary H. Glennan and William Barry, B.A., F.E.I.S.

Treasurer—Mary McCluskey.

Assist. Treasurer—Helen Davidson.

Secretary—Wm. S. Moore, M.B.E., F.E.I.S., "Ardan," 91 Southwold Road, Ralston, Paisley.

EDINBURGH GUILD OF ST JOHN BOSCO.

Hon. President—His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B.

Chaplain—Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

President—Hubert J. Meehan.

Vice-President—

Secretary—James Campbell, 4 Viewforth Terrace, Tranent.

Treasurer—Allen McCann.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

Secretary and Treasurer—

Official Address: 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurers—Mrs W. J. Quin, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow;
Mrs Ennis.

Hon. Secretary—Miss B. Neeson, "Overdale," North Erskine Park, Bearsden.

Hostel and Official Address: Providence House, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN BRANCH.

President—Mrs. A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Mearns, Pitstruan, Gt. Western Road, Aberdeen.

INVERNESS BRANCH.

President—Lady Lovat, Beaufort Castle, Beauly.

Treasurer and Secretary—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness.

GREENOCK BRANCH.

President—Mrs Burke, 14 Campbell Street, Greenock.

Treasurers—Miss A. J. O'Kane and Mrs Murphy.

Secretaries—Miss Dunleavy, Mrs Sinclair, Mrs M'Cusker, Mrs M'Guire.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mrs. I. F. Russell, 3 Leopold Place, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary—Mrs. Watson, 23 Brandon Terrace, Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

Object.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

President—The Lady Margaret Kerr.

Secretary—Miss Oliphant, 20 Melville Terrace, Edinburgh, 9.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary—Miss Ouchterlony, Garden Cottage, Pitnacree, Ballinluig.

ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD: GLASGOW BRANCH.

Object.—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

Master—Dr. A. A. M'Manus.

Vice-Master—Dr. J. J. M'Kenna.

Secretary and Treasurer—Dr. E. M'Laughlin.

Monthly meetings at the Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Charing Cross.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop.

Object.—The spiritual welfare and social union of members.

Membership is open to all Catholic Nurses and Probationers in Glasgow and surrounding districts and to members of other Catholic Nursing Associations.

Hon. President—Miss Isabella Taylor, St Mary's Nursing Home.

President—Miss Crossan, Lennox Castle, Lennoxtown.

Vice-President—Miss Matheson, 167 Kilmarnock Road, S.1.

Secretary—Miss Boggan, 72 Novar Drive, W.2.

Monthly meetings at the Convent of Notre Dame, Downhill, Glasgow.

ST GERARD'S HOME: 218-220 Renfrew St., Glasgow.

Object.—The Home is intended for unmarried women who for the first time are about to become mothers. They are received into the Home for periods varying according to the circumstances of each case.

Chairman—Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Hon. Treasurer—Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Secretary—Miss Frances Quigley, Bankhead House, Rutherglen.

Matron—Miss Ward, S.R.N., S.C.M.

Chaplain—Very Rev. W. F. d'Andria, S.J., 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland are Vice-Presidents.

Among the Patrons are:

The Earl of Eldon; Laura, Lady Lovat; Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., K.C.P., K.C.S.G., J. C. M. Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq., J.P., D.L.; The Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir, O.B.E., J.P.

Scottish Organiser—Mr W. R. Beattie, 5 Dundas Street, Edinburgh, 3.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC MEN'S SOCIETY.

Patron—His Grace The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Objects.—To provide a University centre for (a) religious facilities for Catholic men students, (b) the discussion of any question of interest to Catholics, always excepting politics, (c) the holding of social meetings, (d) assisting students starting in business or the professions.

Membership is open to Catholic men students and graduates of the University.

Office-Bearers.

Hon. President—Mr Steuart N. Miller, M.A.

Hon. Chaplain—Rev. W. E. Brown, D.D., M.A.

President—Mr Peter Melia.

Sen. Vice-President—Mr James Smith, M.A.

Hon. Secretary—Mr Mark McLaughlin, "St Catherine's," Airylyg Drive, Eaglesham.

Hon. Treasurer—Mr Fred Davis.

Hon. Senior Treasurer—Mr J. R. Lyons, M.A., LL.B.

Assistant Secretary—Mr Ignatius Kennedy.

Official Address—1 St John's Terrace, Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To make Mass and Benediction a part of University life.

President—Miss Patricia R. Bird, M.A., Ed.B., B.A.

Treasurer—Miss Kathleen Kelly, M.A.

Secretary—Miss Margaret Sheils, 137 Marlborough Avenue, Glasgow, W.1.

Official Address: 1 St John's Terrace, Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

Object.—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

Chaplain—Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

President—Reginald Kenny.

Secretary—David Brand.

Official Address—Dominican Priory, 23 George Square,
Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE.

CATHOLIC CENTRE FOR SOCIAL SERVICE.

President—The Most Rev. A. J. M'Donald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

Patrons—The Most Rev. The Archbishop of Glasgow.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Aberdeen.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Dunkeld.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Galloway.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of *Daulis*.

The Right Rev. The Bishop of *Ilium*.

The Right Hon. Lord Colum Crichton Stuart, M.P.

Sir Hew Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart.

The Hon. Lord Carmont.

The Marchioness of Bute.

The Lady Lovat. Lady Muir. Lady Moncreiff.

Work Undertaken—After-care, Catholic Representation on Public Committee, Advisory Clinic for Women, Police and Children's Courts, Probation, Prison Visiting, Child Guidance Clinic, General Social Service.

Office—6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh.

Telephone: 27579. Open daily 9.30 to 5; Saturday—9.30 to 12.30. All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—Rev. Patrick Hourigan, M.R., 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.

Treasurer—Mr David Crosbie, 609 Springburn Road, Glasgow.

Secretary—Rev. Peter Morrison, 220 Garnqadhill, Glasgow, N.
Representative of Committee—Rev. Bede Devine, C.P., 52
 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Agent—Miss Gallagher.

Office: 21 Duke Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Telephone—Bell 2301.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(*Apostolatus Maris*).

A Society for the spiritual, social and moral welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Apply to the undernoted addresses for further information regarding services for Catholic seamen.

GLASGOW—2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5.

LEITH—Very Rev. P. Gaffney, O.M.I. (Port Chaplain),
 111-113 Constitution Street.

ABERDEEN—Very Rev. A. Canon Grant (Port Chaplain),
 St Peter's, Justice Street.

MACDUFF—A.S. Centre, 2 Low Shore.

CASTLEBAY, BARRA—Rev. J. McQueen (Port Chaplain).

Organising Secretary—Mr. A. Gannon, Petersgarth, Blairgowrie, Scotland.

Associate membership, one shilling; Ordinary, five shillings;
 Special, one pound; Life, five pounds.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Object—To establish and encourage spiritual, artistic and social intercourse among Catholics connected with the theatrical and allied professions.

Chaplain—Rev. Cyprian Rice, O.P., St Dominic's Priory,
 London, N.W.5.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr Jas. J. Grant.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Telephone—4090.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—T. J. Addly, O.B.E., J.P., S.S.C.

Head Office—23 Melville Street, Edinburgh, 3.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Health Insurance Society.

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James Donnelly,

J.P., 31 North Frederick Street, Glasgow, C.1.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, J.P.,
Easter Road, Broxburn.

Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr C. E. Lynch, Cap Martin, The
Serpentine, Liverpool, 23.

Representative of Dunkeld Diocesan Section—Mr
James Dolan, 72 Ward Road, Dundee.

THE ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH DIOCESAN CLERGY FUND.

Chairman—The Very Rev. John L. Canon Stuart, D.D., M.C.

Treasurer—Rev. James Turner.

Secretary—Rev. Richard Delaney.

This Society was constituted as from 1st May 1933. The objects are to provide financial and other assistance to aged, infirm, sick and disabled priests of the Archdiocese and spiritual advantages to Members and Benefactors, both living and dead.

Every Member of the Society shall offer Mass once annually, for all Members and Benefactors living and dead. A Mass will be also celebrated in each Mission of the Archdiocese once yearly for deceased Members and Benefactors. In addition, one Solemn High Mass of Requiem will be celebrated in the course of every year in each of the seven Deaneries.

BENEFACTORS OF FUND.

1. Every person by whom or for whom a Donation of £1 is paid to the Fund.

2. Every person who, by Will or Bequest, makes a Donation of at least £1 to the Fund.

3. Contributors to "Clergy Fund Box," when their contributions reach the sum of £1, participate in the Spiritual Privileges of Benefactors.

N.B.—The Dead are enrolled on list of Benefactors when Donations under Nos. 1 and 2 are made in their name and on their behalf.

SPIRITUAL PRIVILEGES OF BENEFACTORS.

1. Apostolic Blessing: when Donation is made as above. ("Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be, etc.," to be said by Benefactors in honour of Most Blessed Sacrament.)

2. Plenary Indulgence at hour of death on usual conditions.

3. Participation in merits of following Masses:—

(a) One Mass said each year for all Benefactors living and dead by every Priest who is a Member of the Society.

(b) One Mass said each year in each parish of the Diocese for deceased Members and Benefactors.

(c) One Solemn High Mass of Requiem in each Deanery of the Diocese. Intimation of this Mass will be made in each parish of the respective Deaneries.

Communications should be addressed to:—THE SECRETARY, St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Clergy Fund, The Diocesan Office, 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

National Director—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

National Secretary—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, Dingwall.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh President—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

Secretary—Rev. Michael Murnin.

Aberdeen ... *President*—

Secretary—Rev. J. L. M'William.

Dunkeld ... *President*—Right Rev. Mgr. William Provost M'Currach.

Secretary—Rev. Adrian Kelly.

Galloway ... *President*—Rev. Martin Doyle.

Secretary—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer.

Glasgow ... *President*—Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object; principal Office-bearers; Official Address.

SECTION II.

DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1940.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1940.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
Addiewell	—	—	—
Armadale	26	—	12
Balerno	3	—	2
Bannockburn	37	—	8
Bathgate	63	—	25
Blackburn	44	—	12
Bo'ness	42	40	7
Bonnybridge	24	—	18
Bowhill	13	94	7
Broxburn	36	—	12
Burntisland	—	—	—
Camelon	30	—	10
Cowdenbeath	—	—	—
Cowie	18	—	13
Dalkeith	57	—	45
Denny	47	—	15
Dunbar	8	—	3
Duns	5	15	3
Dunfermline	51	—	15
East Calder	10	—	6
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	156	99	88
St Patrick's	134	98	60
St John's, Portobello	40	23	20
St Mary's, Leith	125	128	66
Sacred Heart	146	101	76
St Columba's	32	—	13
St Cuthbert's	84	83	29
St Andrew's	30	—	18
St Ninian's	77	62	35
St Peter's	15	86	11
Holy Cross	—	—	—
St Francis'	30	—	20
St John the Baptist	14	—	4
St Teresa of Lisieux	111	—	25
Falkirk	68	—	27
Falkland	14	—	7
Fauldhouse	34	—	11
Galashiels	12	—	6
Grangemouth	24	—	8
Granton	53	112	11
Haddington	13	44	4
Hawick	14	—	16

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
Innerleithen	—	—	2
Jedburgh	10	—	5
Kelso	6	8	3
Kelty	15	54	7
Kilsyth	71	—	23
Kirkcaldy	42	95	29
Larbert	14	—	5
Lennoxtown	53	—	19
Linlithgow	28	—	16
Loanhead	16	—	4
Lochgelly	37	—	20
Lochore	50	—	14
Methil	46	120	17
<i>Musselburgh—</i>			
Our Lady of Loretto	28	—	17
Mary Immaculate	22	—	12
North Berwick	9	—	—
Oakley	—	—	—
Peebles	2	—	4
Penicuik	8	25	5
Polmont	19	—	16
Rosewell	10	—	9
Rosyth	20	25	9
Selkirk	5	9	3
Slamannan	9	—	1
South Queensferry	8	—	14
St Andrews	13	36	7
Stirling	112	242	41
Tranent	22	—	10
West Calder	—	—	—
Winchburgh	7	—	8
Total	2422	1599	1088
Totals of 1939	2355	1897	964
<i>Aberdeen.</i>			
<i>Aberdeen—</i>			
St Mary's	44	—	35
St Peter's	121	—	53
St Joseph's	21	—	15
Sacred Heart	6	—	9
Aberlour	4	—	3
Aboyne	5	—	1
Ballater	1	18	—
Banff	7	—	1
Beaully	4	—	—
Blairs	1	—	—
Braemar	4	—	—

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
Buckie	10	—	4
Chapelton	1	—	—
Clova	—	—	1
Dingwall	14	—	5
Dornie	1	—	1
Dufftown	3	—	3
Elgin	21	—	10
Eskadale	1	—	2
Fetternear	—	—	—
Fochabers	5	—	2
Forres	—	—	—
Fort Augustus	4	—	3
Fraserburgh	3	—	2
Huntly	5	—	4
Inverness	50	—	21
Inverurie	2	—	—
Keith	37	—	7
Kirkwall	3	—	3
Marydale	1	—	3
Nairn	4	—	5
Peterhead	3	—	1
Portsoy	1	—	—
Preshome	2	—	1
Stonehaven	—	—	—
Stratherrick	2	—	2
Tombae	6	—	3
Tomintoul	—	—	—
Tynet	1	—	1
Wick	7	—	7
Total	417	18	213
Totals of 1939	405	289	199

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	9	38	—
Arisaig	8	59	—
Benbecula	11	29	—
Bornish	5	34	1
Campbeltown	12	—	13
Castlebay	26	71	1
Craigston	8	16	—
Daliburgh	33	81	—
Dunoon	17	100	7
Eigg	1	—	—
Eriskay	9	41	—

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
Fort William	31	—	10
Glencoe	6	39	2
Glenfinnan	6	29	—
Kingussie	8	—	1
Knoydart	—	—	—
Lochgilphead	3	—	1
Mingarry	2	17	—
Morar	5	63	2
Northbay	17	50	2
Oban	14	64	20
Rothsay	31	99	12
Roy Bridge	8	43	3
Taynuilt	3	26	1
Total	273	899	76
Totals of 1939	260	—	84

Dunkeld.

Aloa	38	—	12
Alva	11	62	6
Arbroath	15	—	12
Blairgowrie	12	28	1
Carnoustie	1	—	—
Crieff	15	—	10
Doune and Dunblane	10	41	5
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	100	231	33
St Mary's	142	220	87
St Mary's, Lochee	115	324	42
St Joseph's	121	273	42
St Patrick's	152	—	53
St Peter and Paul	66	235	59
St Francis'	63	159	51
Broughty Ferry	7	—	8
Dunkeld	9	—	2
Highvalleyfield	24	89	7
Kilgraston	—	14	—
Kinross	—	34	—
Montrose	4	—	15
Newport	—	—	—
Perth	84	—	34
Strathtay	—	—	—
Institution	—	—	—
Total	990	1710	479
Totals of 1939	970	51	363

					<i>Galloway.</i>		
					Baptisms	Confirma-	Mar-
					1940.	tions,	riages,
					1940.	1940.	1940.
Annan and Gretna	...	...	...	...	16	—	4
Annbank	...	...	...	...	16	31	4
Ayr	...	...	...	...	111	225	41
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	...	28	—	11
Castle-Douglas	...	...	...	...	8	34	4
Cumnock	...	...	...	...	19	76	8
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	7	16	13
Dumfries	...	...	...	...	99	96	56
Galston	...	...	...	...	13	40	9
Girvan	...	...	...	...	26	58	7
Hurlford	...	...	...	...	20	—	4
Irvine	...	...	...	...	28	—	22
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	...	126	—	61
Kirkconnel	...	...	...	...	9	25	4
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	...	7	43	7
Maybole	...	...	...	...	12	26	5
Muirkirk	...	...	...	...	5	38	8
New Abbey	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	...	7	—	2
Prestwick	...	...	...	...	25	—	5
Stranraer	...	...	...	...	17	70	8
Troon	...	...	...	...	17	47	15
Waterside	...	...	...	...	15	23	7
Wigtown and Whithorn	...	...	...	...	6	12	5
St Joseph's College	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Total					637	860	310
Totals of 1939					518	367	197
<i>Glasgow.</i>							
Airdrie	...	...	...	...	146	—	51
Alexandria	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Baillieston	...	...	...	...	87	—	30
Barrhead	...	...	...	...	90	—	35
Biggar	...	...	...	...	11	—	5
Blackwood	...	...	...	...	12	—	8
Blantyre	...	...	...	...	152	—	56
Bothwell	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
Burnbank	...	...	...	...	87	—	21
Cadzow	...	...	...	...	102	—	44
Cambuslang	...	...	...	...	113	—	61
Cardonald	...	...	...	...	46	288	44
Cardowan	...	...	...	...	55	—	23
Carfin	...	...	...	...	79	—	33
Carluke	...	...	...	...	20	—	4
Carntyne	...	...	...	...	119	—	68
Chapelhall	...	...	...	...	43	—	25
Clarkston	...	...	...	...	46	—	17
Cleland	...	...	...	...	37	—	16
Clydebank	...	...	...	...	213	306	67

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
<i>Coatbridge</i> —			
St Augustine's	135	—	34
St Mary's	100	—	44
St Patrick's	138	—	41
Coatdyke	93	—	36
Croy	64	—	29
Dalmuir	—	361	—
Dalry	28	—	12
Dumbarton	158	—	53
Duntocher	56	—	29
<i>Glasgow</i> —			
St Andrew's Cathedral	116	—	41
St Agnes', Lambhill	70	—	47
St Aloysius', Garnethill	—	—	—
St Aloysius', Springburn	209	—	77
St Alphonsus'	162	384	68
St Antony's, Govan	203	385	133
St Anne's	219	364	107
St Charles'	—	—	—
St Columba's	144	—	39
St Constantine's	139	298	22
St Francis'	530	306	215
Christ the King	30	—	16
Holy Cross	133	344	88
Immaculate Conception, Mary- hill	123	—	68
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	132	—	69
St John's	339	—	95
St Joseph's	—	—	—
Our Lady and St Margaret's	328	437	132
St Luke's	228	—	86
St Mary's	266	—	117
St Michael's, Parkhead	240	—	89
St Mungo's	290	529	101
St Ninian's	—	—	33
St Patrick's	281	—	122
St Paul's	94	—	56
St Peter's, Partick	244	—	133
Sacred Heart	286	—	122
St Roch's	385	—	84
St Saviour's, Govan	213	—	84
St Thomas'	91	—	64
St Teresa's	239	—	129
Glenboig	—	—	—
Gourock	27	—	13
<i>Greenock</i> —			
St Lawrence's	—	—	—
St Mary's	—	—	—

	Baptisms 1940.	Confirma- tions, 1940.	Mar- riages, 1940.
<i>Greenock</i> —contd.			
St Patrick's	84	—	40
St Mungo's	146	—	45
Hamilton	105	—	41
Harthill	37	—	14
Helensburgh	28	—	20
Houston	12	—	12
Johnstone	112	—	51
Kilbirnie	42	—	22
Kirkintilloch	96	—	44
Lanark	26	—	23
Largs and Wemyss Bay	13	—	8
Larkhall	30	—	15
Linwood	23	—	6
Longriggend	21	—	5
Milngavie	19	—	8
Millport ...	7	—	—
Mossend	178	—	84
Motherwell	117	—	54
Neilston	17	—	13
Newmains	20	—	6
Newton	—	—	—
<i>Paisley</i> —			
St Charles'	82	—	44
St Mary's	165	—	79
St Mirin's	259	—	128
Port-Glasgow	—	—	—
Renfrew	—	—	15
Renton	44	—	13
Rutherglen	120	—	63
<i>Saltcoats</i> —			
St Mary's	58	—	28
Ardrossan	71	—	28
Shettleton	105	—	22
Shieldmuir	188	—	53
Shotts ...	63	—	23
Stevenson	36	—	24
Strathaven	8	—	—
Tollcross	54	311	26
Uddingston	114	—	41
Whiterigg	39	—	17
Wishaw	72	—	32
Institutions	—	—	—
Total	10,603	4,313	4,483
Total of 1939	12,545	7,189	4,173
Total of 1940 for all Scotland	15,342	9,399	6,649
Total of 1939 for all Scotland	17,053	9,793	5,984

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1940.

Priests	{	Seculars,	including	retired.	etc.	..	..	..	..	685	} 832
		Regulars	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	
Parishes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115
Missions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	481
Religious Houses		Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	} 94
		Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	
Congregational Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239
Catholic Population	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	614,469

Scottish Catholic Archives

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Congregational Collections during 1940 for (1) African Missions, Holy Places, and Catholic Education; (2) Peter's Pence; (3) Diocesan Fund.

	1	2	3
Aberdeen—			
Cathedral	£8 14 2	£11 5 0	£18 17 6
S. Peter's	3 17 6	4 12 2	5 7 0
S. Joseph's	2 8 0	2 8 9	1 13 0
Sacred Heart	0 12 0	1 0 0	0 13 4
Aberlour	1 0 0	1 2 6	1 2 6
Aboyne	1 4 9	2 0 0	1 14 0
Ballater	1 2 6	1 2 6	2 8 6
Banff	0 14 6	1 1 6	0 15 6
Beaully	3 10 0	5 5 0	5 10 0
Blairs	0 10 6	1 10 0	1 3 7
Braemar	1 9 0	2 3 6	2 15 6
Buckie	5 3 0	6 15 0	7 0 0
Chapelton	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Clova	1 3 0	1 10 0	2 14 6
Dingwall	1 0 0	1 2 6	3 4 0
Dornie	1 14 0	1 15 0	1 14 0
Dufftown	1 3 6	1 15 0	2 0 0
Elgin	2 10 6	3 15 9	3 7 6
Eskadale	2 6 6	3 7 10	3 15 7
Fetternear	0 14 0	0 17 0	1 1 3
Fochabers	2 8 0	2 10 0	2 13 6
Forres	1 16 8	1 12 9	2 11 0
Fort Augustus	2 11 3	3 9 0	2 6 0
Fraserburgh	0 12 0	0 13 6	5 11 0
Huntly	2 13 0	2 14 9	2 16 9
Inverness	5 12 6	6 5 0	7 6 3
Inverurie	0 10 0	1 0 0	0 15 6
Keith	1 16 0	2 5 0	2 11 0
Kirkwall	0 19 0	1 8 6	1 6 0
Marydale	1 5 0	1 11 0	2 7 6
Nairn	1 13 0	2 6 0	3 9 0
Peterhead	0 16 2	0 16 7	1 2 5
Portsoy	1 1 6	0 18 9	1 17 6
Preshome	1 8 0	1 16 0	1 13 0
Stonehaven	0 12 6	—	—
Stratherrick	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 0 0
Tombae	1 5 0	2 10 0	2 15 0

Tomintoul	...	...	2 1 3	2 11 0	3 5 0
Tynet	...	...	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 2 0
Wick	...	...	0 4 0	1 14 0	1 0 0
Total for 1940	...	...	<u>£74 12 3</u>	<u>£95 15 10</u>	<u>£118 5 8</u>

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Collections during 1940 for (1) General Purposes;

(2) Holy Land; (3) Scots College; (4) Diocesan.

	1	2	3	4
Ardkenneth	£3 8 0	£2 4 0	£3 13 6	£12 9 6
Arisaig	5 11 0	2 11 6	4 14 0	5 9 0
Benbecula	2 6 0	1 14 0	—	5 5 0
Bornish	4 6 0	1 13 9	3 7 0	10 8 3
Campbeltown	3 6 7	1 16 8	4 5 3	6 1 11
Castlebay	8 12 4	8 2 8	10 3 11	39 17 2
Connel	—	—	0 13 3	2 15 6
Craigston	2 7 0	2 7 7	2 2 0	7 2 0
Daliburgh	9 3 0	6 7 2	8 5 6	24 3 3
Dunoon	—	1 5 0	2 0 0	15 0 0
Eigg and Canna	1 3 3	0 18 6	—	4 7 6
Eriskay	3 17 0	3 8 0	4 10 0	7 10 0
Fort William	8 8 9	—	0 12 0	11 7 0
Glencoe and Kinlochleven	4 10 0	—	0 2 9 9	3 6 3
Glenfinnan	1 1 0	0 12 6	—	4 0 0
Inverie	1 2 0	—	0 1 1 0	1 6 0
Laggan and Kingussie	1 4 10	—	0 0 12 0	3 5 8
Mingarry	4 16 8	—	0 2 17 6	11 12 9
Morar and Mallaig	4 8 6	—	0 2 14 7	8 0 0
Northbay	3 10 0	5 0 0	4 12 2	14 10 0
Oban	3 2 0	—	0 6 14 1	5 2 9
Rothesay	1 10 0	4 1 4	6 0 6	15 0 0
Roybridge	4 6 6	0 16 3	6 13 4	16 10 0
Taynuilt	0 7 6	—	0 0 7 6	2 2 0
Lochgilphead	—	—	0 1 17 0	2 17 10
	<u>£78 12 5</u>	<u>£42 18 4</u>	<u>£91 13 10</u>	<u>£239 9 4</u>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND.

COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1940.

SUMMARY.

Alloa	£15	13	6
Alva	8	2	8
Arbroath	2	14	2
Blairgowrie	7	6	6
Broughty Ferry	4	1	6
Carnoustie	4	3	6
Crieff	10	15	9
Doune and Dunblane	21	6	10
Dunkeld	15	18	0
Dundee—Cathedral	48	8	6
„ St Mary's	47	16	8
„ Lochee	15	16	0
„ St Joseph's	33	12	0
„ St Patrick's	50	1	0
„ SS. Peter and Paul	18	18	0
„ St Francis'	32	8	0
Montrose	1	15	0
Newport	18	6	1
Perth	17	16	4
Strathtay	16	3	0
Valleyfield	3	11	6
Sundry	90	3	0
Total of Collections and Subscriptions	£484	17	6

GRANTS.

Birnam—Special Donation	£5	0	0
Carnoustie—Maintenance	40	0	0
Newport—Maintenance	5	0	0
Strathtay—Maintenance	97	0	0
Wellburn—Chaplaincy	13	0	0
Religious Services in Sanatoria	10	0	0
Dunblane (Sisters)	10	0	0
Tayport Building Grant	255	0	0
	£435	0	0

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st September 1941.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

For the Year ending September 1941.

INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions, 1941	£116	5	1
Balance from 1940		2	12 8
		<hr/>	
	£118	17	9
		<hr/>	

ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, AUGUST 1941.

To the Mission of Annan for Maintenance ...	£10	0	0
" " Galston " 	25	0	0
" " Kirkconnell " 	20	0	0
" " Maybole " 	10	0	0
" " Muirkirk " 	20	0	0
" " Newton Stewart " " 	10	0	0
" " Wigtown " 	20	0	0
Balance 	3	17	9
		<hr/>	
	£118	17	9
		<hr/>	

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Annan	...	...	...	...	...	£4	11	3
Annbank	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	3
Ayr	...	...	...	...	...	14	6	0
Birnieknowe	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Castle Douglas	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	6
Cumnock	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Dalbeattie	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Dumfries	...	...	...	...	...	10	17	6
Galston	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	3
Girvan	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	6
Hurlford	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	6
Irvine	...	...	...	...	...	7	0	0
Kilmarnock	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Kirkconnel	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0
Kirkcudbright	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	5
Maybole	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	0
Muirkirk	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
New Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Newton-Stewart	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	11
Prestwick	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	6
Stranraer	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
Troon	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Waterside	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6
Benedictine Con.	...	...	...	...	...	0	15	0
Special Subscribers	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	0
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
							<hr/>		
							£116	5	1

THE BISHOP OF DAULIS,
Treasurer and Secretary.

ST ANDREW'S HOUSE.

DUMFRIES.

THE GALLOWAY SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

(Established 1913.)

Chairman: Rev. Patrick Macdermott, Hurlford, Ayrshire.

Trustees: Very Rev. J. M. A. Canon Cameron; Very Rev. William Canon Bohan; and Rev. Martin Doyle.

This Fund helps to support the aged and permanently incapacitated priests of the Diocese of Galloway.

The Fund, which was started by the Diocesan Clergy themselves, is not yet large enough to provide with any assurance a reasonable living for permanently incapacitated priests, and accretions of capital are very necessary in order to provide some security for the future. All funds are invested in the names of Trustees in safe securities, and the interest thereof, together with the annual subscriptions of members, are allotted to the retired and permanently incapacitated members in accordance with their need. The members comprise practically the whole Clergy of the Diocese of Galloway working in and affiliated to the Diocese.

Anyone who makes a donation or bequest of Five Pounds or upwards becomes a benefactor.

A Mass is said by each member of the Fund annually for benefactors and subscribers, living or dead, and one Mass is said by each member for each benefactor on his or her decease.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer: Mr. Robert Maxwell, Solicitor, 17 Buccleuch Street, Dumfries, or handed to any Parish Priest for transmission to him.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1941.

(1) For the Holy Land; (2) For Peter's Pence and Children's Refuge.

(1) *Holy Land.* (2) *Joint Contributions.*

	1	2
Airdrie	£9 5 0	£1 3 8
Alexandria	5 12 0	0 10 0
Baillieston	5 4 6	0 13 0
Barrhead	10 12 0	0 19 10
Biggar	2 5 10	0 1 10
Blackwood	1 13 0	0 2 0
Blantyre	5 10 0	1 4 4
Bothwell	1 10 0	0 1 4
Burnbank	2 8 0	0 15 4
Cadzow	4 6 0	0 14 6
Cambuslang	7 10 0	0 18 8
Cardowan	5 8 6	0 9 0
Carfin	1 10 0	0 12 2
Carlisle	2 4 6	0 3 4
Chapelhall	3 6 3	0 7 6
Clarkston	2 10 3	0 7 0
Cleland	4 10 1	0 5 8
Clydebank	2 12 9	1 14 6
COATBRIDGE—		
St Patrick's	10 15 6	1 3 0
St. Mary's	3 15 0	0 16 6
St Augustine's	4 2 0	1 7 2
Coatdyke	4 7 1	0 14 10
Croy	5 13 2	0 9 2
Dalmuir	—	0 18 10
Dalry	3 3 0	0 4 4
Dumbarton	22 15 8	1 6 4
Duntocher	—	0 8 8
GLASGOW—		
Cathedral	7 13 4	0 15 4
St. Mary's	3 11 0	2 0 2
St John's	10 1 9	2 6 10
St Alphonsus'	3 0 0	1 7 0
Pollokshaws	12 6 8	0 13 4
St Joseph's	3 3 0	1 13 4
St Patrick's	12 15 0	2 6 10

St Mungo's	...	...	...	£8	2	3	£2	3	4
Maryhill	...	...	...	3	10	5	1	1	2
Springburn	...	...	...	6	0	0	1	14	10
Shettleston	...	...	...	5	13	0	0	17	6
Carntyne	...	...	...	6	0	0	0	19	10
Partick	...	...	...	8	5	0	2	0	8
St Antony's	...	...	...	10	0	0	1	13	10
St Constantine's	...	...	...	5	10	0	1	3	2
St Aloysius'	...	...	...	3	18	0	1	7	4
St Francis'	...	...	...	6	2	6	4	4	0
Sacred Heart	...	...	...	7	0	0	2	7	8
St Margaret's	...	...	...	5	11	0	2	12	0
St Michael's	...	...	...	6	7	10	1	16	6
Holy Cross	...	...	...	22	0	0	1	2	8
St Agnes' ...	...	...	...	3	13	0	0	10	2
St Saviour's	...	...	...	8	5	5	1	14	6
St Charles'	...	...	...	7	7	0	1	6	8
St Anne's ...	...	...	...	5	13	9	1	15	6
Whiteinch	...	...	...	9	19	9	0	15	4
St Luke's ...	...	...	...	—	—	—	1	7	6
St Columba's	...	...	...	2	3	0	1	1	4
Cardonald	...	...	...	6	0	0	0	6	4
St Roch's ...	...	...	...	5	19	8	2	17	4
St Thomas'	...	...	...	12	13	8	0	14	4
St Ninian's	...	...	...	3	0	0	0	8	2
St Teresa's	...	...	...	5	3	6	1	16	0
King's Park	...	...	...	6	11	0	0	5	2
Glenboig	...	...	...	4	18	6	0	6	10
Gourock	...	...	...	4	9	1	0	4	2
GREENOCK—									
St. Mary's	...	...	...	4	10	0	1	6	6
St Lawrence's	...	...	...	5	4	6	1	11	10
St Patrick's	...	...	...	4	8	6	0	13	2
St Mungo's	...	...	...	3	0	0	1	3	6
Hamilton	...	...	...	6	7	9	0	17	6
Harthill	...	...	...	2	0	0	0	5	2
Helensburgh	...	...	...	4	2	6	0	4	8
Houston	...	...	...	4	1	3	0	1	8
Johnstone	...	...	...	5	5	0	1	3	0
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	5	5	6	0	6	2
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	7	0	0	0	14	6
Lanark ...	...	...	...	3	15	0	0	4	4
Largs ...	...	...	...	7	10	6	0	1	2
Millport	...	...	...	—	—	—	0	1	0
Larkhall	...	...	...	4	10	6	0	4	8
Linwood	...	...	...	4	2	6	0	3	10
Longriggend	...	...	...	2	3	1	0	3	6
Milngavie	...	...	...	3	17	0	0	3	0

Mossend	...	...	...	...	£5 14 0	£1 9 8
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	7 12 0	0 19 6
Neilston	...	...	...	...	3 15 2	0 2 6
Newmains	...	...	...	...	4 0 6	0 2 10
Newton	...	...	...	...	4 4 0	0 5 6
PAISLEY—						
St Mirin's	...	...	...	...	14 0 0	2 0 8
St. Mary's	...	...	...	...	9 18 0	1 6 8
St Charles'	...	...	...	...	6 0 0	0 13 8
Port-Glasgow	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	1 14 10
Renfrew	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	0 7 8
Renton	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	0 6 6
Rutherglen	...	...	...	...	5 5 0	0 18 10
Saltcoats	...	...	...	...	16 17 6	1 0 6
Shieldmuir	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	1 9 6
Shotts	...	...	...	...	5 12 9	0 9 2
Stevenston	...	...	...	...	6 0 5	0 5 2
Strathaven	...	...	...	...	1 18 7	0 1 4
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	1 13 0	0 9 0
Uddingston	...	...	...	...	4 1 7	0 17 0
Whiterigg	...	...	...	...	3 12 6	0 6 4
Wishaw	...	...	...	...	8 11 6	0 11 0
St Philomena's	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	0 1 8
Viewpark	...	...	...	...	3 0 0	0 6 0
					£593 12 4	*£96 3 10

*Allocated as follows:—

Peter's Pence	...	...	...	...	£48 1 11
Children's Refuge	...	...	...	...	48 1 11
					£96 3 10

GLASGOW, 25th November, 1941.

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCES.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to the Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively (S.C.C.; 1st Oct. 1931).

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January, 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted.

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, *one* consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and *the other* of eight to ten ounces at which butter, cheese, eggs, or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

- (a) The Ember days
- (b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence

On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.

- (c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4 Except in Lent a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.

2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.

3. The days of Abstinence are:—

- (a) The Fridays throughout the year.
- (b) The Ember Wednesdays.
- (c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.

- (d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(Approved by the Hierarchy, 11th October 1932.)

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The Solemnising of Marriage, *i.e.* the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfer-

ing with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest*, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st of September, 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th

May, 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly:

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got:

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only.

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were

adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid 2 candles, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

1. INDULGENCES.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An indulgence is a remission of the whole, or part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions

prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence was meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. Quarantines are no longer mentioned in the official collection of indulgenced prayers (Vatican Press, 1938).

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas and suchlike Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after. The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys and six Glorias. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 363.)

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.
THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our, Father, Hail Mary and Gloria twenty times, that is fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November or on the following Sunday all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public Oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

VISITING A CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

During the Octave of the Commemoration of All Souls a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory may be gained by the faithful who visit a Catholic Cemetery, on the usual conditions (31st October 1934).

THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of, at least, twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a Church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 343.)

A NEW ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration, or reserved in the tabernacle. (*A.A.S.*, Sept. 1927.)

THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they

have legitimate access, may gain (1) A Plenary Indulgence provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) A partial Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 171.)

THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a Church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 381.)

PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all those who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

SPIRITUAL VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Those who are legitimately prevented from making a visit in person may now gain a Partial Indulgence of five years by making a spiritual visit to the Blessed Sacrament and reciting the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times to Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and once for the Pope's intention, provided they are contrite of heart.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained once a week if, through the same impediment, the spiritual visit is made daily. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 169.)

VISITING THE ALTAR OF REPOSE.

The contrite of heart who visit the "Altar of Repose" on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday and recite the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times and once for the Pope's intention may gain a *toties quoties* indulgence of fifteen years. A Plenary Indulgence may be gained on each of these days if the further conditions of confession and communion are fulfilled. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 277.)

PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country. This Indulgence is now extended to all the faithful and may be gained each time the Litany is recited or sung (*Preces et Pia Opera*, Vatican Press, 1938).

VISITING A CHURCH AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase, "visiting a church," means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in His saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 478.)

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—1st. Ten years for each day; 2nd. A Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention, attendance on at least five days being necessary. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled; the partial Indulgence in this case is seven years]. Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, may gain a partial Indulgence of seven years for each day. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances

of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

1. That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the Cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of ten years for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive

Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches throughout the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who, straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies

uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who anywhere or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of five years and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion (18th March, 1932).

5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th

May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (S.R.C., 28th Apr. 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the S. Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory. Those who recite the following prayer even in private may gain (1) an Indulgence of five years; (2) a Plenary Indulgence if they repeat the prayer daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion.

FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee: grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever. Amen.

Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October 1925;

A.A.S., xvii., p. 13.

6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been

granted:—1st, seven years each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; 3rd, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; 4th, seven years each time (during October), for the recital, after the Rosary, of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889; if the prayer is recited outside October a partial Indulgence of three years is granted each time and a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions when the prayer is said daily for a month.

PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each

member of the family are: (1) 7 years and on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) 3 years on the annual renewal of the consecration; (4) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the annual renewal. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A.: 1st March 1918: *A.A.S.*, x, p. 154), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which thou hast cursed; and Thou shall reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus our King and our Father.

8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A partial Indulgence of *ten years* is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of *seven years* granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1934, p. 312.)

To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, *three times.*

Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our

exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—" the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of 7 years).

URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fàilte dhut a Bhan-rìgh, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

Deanamaid Urnuigh.

A Dhia, ar dìon agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanach riut; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glormhor gun smal, Moire, Màthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peadar agus Pòl, agus nan Naomh uile, 'éisd gu tròcaireach agus gu gràs-mhor ris na h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Màthar naomhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chriosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naomh Micheal, Ardaingeal, dìon sinn's a' chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. "Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e," tha sinn gu h-

iriosal ag achanach; agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Sàtan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amen.

A Chridhe uilenaoinh Iosa dean tròcair oirnn (tri uairean.)

9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear.

Alleluia.

Hath risen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more. yearly (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch. St John's, Portobello, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* Part iv., Sect I, 4).

11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of S. Andrew, the Apostle; St Margaret, Queen of Scotland; S. Patrick; S. Columba and S. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

By decree of the Sacred Penitentiary, 7th November, 1935, the following indulgences were also granted to the members of the Box-Tenders' Association:

(1) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained by members on the usual conditions (a) on any day they choose after joining the association; (b) on the Feast of St Francis de Sales; (c) once a month on condition that they have faithfully and regularly carried out their duty of looking after the book-case.

(2) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained at the hour of death by members who, after Confession and Holy Communion

or at least after an act of contrition, piously utter the Holy Name of Jesus with their lips, if they can do so, or at least in their hearts, and patiently accept death from the hands of God as a penalty for sin.

(3) A Partial Indulgence of three hundred days may be gained by members each and every time they arrange the pamphlets in good order and afterwards make an act of contrition, at least with a contrite heart, before the Blessed Sacrament.

SECTION III.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

1. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

Voluntary or Denominational Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act 1918.

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers:

Provided that—

- (i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the education authority and shall, from the date of transfer, be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority.
- (ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualifications, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted:
- (iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such

school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the Education Authority as to the efficiency of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.

(4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding sub-section shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in sub-section (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

Approved Schools.

The Children and Young Persons Act (Scotland).

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult

relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child:
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Senior Approved School for boys at Springboig, Shettleston.

There are Catholic Certified Approved Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow (Intermediate); Slatefield Street, Glasgow (Junior); Springboig, Shettleston (Senior); and Tranent (Messrs. Considine, 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

2. GENERAL INFORMATION.

The King.

His Most Excellent Majesty George VI., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King George V., and of Her Majesty Queen Mary (*b. Dec. 14, 1895; suc. Dec. 11, 1936; proclaimed King, Dec. 12, 1936; m. Apr. 26, 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon, b. Aug. 4, 1900*).

Issue—

1. Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, *b. April 21, 1926*.
2. Princess Margaret Rose, *b. Aug. 21, 1930*

His Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

WAR CABINET.

Prime Minister and Minister of Defence	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Lord Privy Seal	Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee.
Lord President of the Council	Rt. Hon. Sir John Anderson.
Foreign Secretary	Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden.
Minister without Portfolio ...	Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood.
Minister of Supply	Rt. Hon. Lord Beaverbrook.
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley Wood.
Minister of Labour and National Service	Rt. Hon. Ernest Bevin.
Minister of State	Rt. Hon. Oliver Lyttleton.
<i>Ministers for War:</i>	
Admiralty	Rt. Hon. A. V. Alexander.
Secretary of State for War ...	Capt. David Margesson.
Air	Rt. Hon. Sir Archibald Sinclair, Bt.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Lord High Chancellor	Rt. Hon. Viscount Simon.
Home Secretary and Minister of Home Security	Rt. Hon. Herbert Morrison.
Secretary of State for Scotland	Rt. Hon. Thomas Johnston.
Secretary of State for Colonies	Rt. Hon. Lord Moyne.
Secretary of State for India and Burma	Rt. Hon. L. C. M. S. Amery.
Secretary of State for Dominions	Rt. Hon. Viscount Cranborne.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Duncan.
Minister of Health	Rt. Hon. Ernest Brown.
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	Rt. Hon. R. S. Hudson.
Minister of Economic Warfare	Rt. Hon. Hugh Dalton.
Minister of Aircraft Production	Rt. Hon. J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon.
Minister of Transport	Rt. Hon. Lord Leathers.
Minister of Food	Rt. Hon. Lord Woolton.
Minister of Shipping	Rt. Hon. Ronald Hibbert Cross
Minister of Information	Rt. Hon. Brendan Bracken.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. R. A. Butler.
First Commissioner of Works	Rt. Hon. Lord Reith.
Attorney-General of England	Rt. Hon. Sir D. B. Somervell, K.C.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Duff Cooper.

Paymaster General	Lord Hankev.
Pensions Minister	Sir Walter Womersley.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. W. S. Morrison.
Lord-Advocate	J. S. C. Reid, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for England	Rt. Hon. Sir William Jowitt, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	David King Murray, K.C., M.P.

FINANCE SECRETARIES.

Treasury	Capt. Rt. Hon. Harry F. C. Crookshank, M.P.
War Office	E. D. Sandys, M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office	Osbert Peake, M.P.
Foreign Affairs	R. K. Law, M.P.
War Office	Brig.-Gen. Lord Croft, and Sir Edward Grigg, M.P.
India Office	Duke of Devonshire.
Air Ministry	Capt. H. H. Balfour, M.P.
Dominions	Geoffrey. Shakespeare, M.P.
Colonies	G. H. Hall, M.P.
Scotland	Joseph Westwood, M.P.

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Admiralty	Sir Victor A. G. Warrender, Bt., M.P.
Civil Lord of the Admiralty	Capt. Austin Hudson, M.P.
Board of Trade (Food)	Major G. Lloyd George, M.P.
Mines Department	David Rhys Grenfell, M.P.
Labour	Ralph Assheton, M.P.
Ministry of Health	Miss Florence Horsbrugh, M.P.
Education	J. Chuter Ede, M.P.
Overseas Trade	Harcourt Johnstone, M.P.

Scottish Representative Peers—16.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1639	Airlie, Earl of ...	1893	David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy.
1607	Balfour of Bur- leigh, Baron ...	1883	George John Gordon Bruce.
1647	Belhaven and Sten- ton, Baron ...	1871	Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton.
1677	Breadalbane, Earl of	1889	Charles William Campbell.
1639	Carnwath, Earl of	1851	Arthur Edward Dalzell.
1627	Fairfax of Cameron Baron	1870	Albert Kirkby Fairfax.
1619	Haddington, Earl of	1894	George Baillie-Hamilton.
1590	Lauderdale, Earl of	1891	Ian Colin Maitland.
1641	Leven and Melville (1690), Earl of	1890	Arch. Alex. Leslie Melville

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1633	Lindsay, Earl of	1872	Archibald Lionel Lindsay-Bethune.
1565	Mar and Kellie (1619), Earl of	1865	Walter John Francis Erskine
1690	Polwarth, Baron	1890	W. Hepburne-Scot.
1458	Roths, Earl of ...	1902	Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes Leslie.
1445	Saltoun, Baron ...	1886	Alex. Arthur Frederick Fraser.
1489	Sempill, Baron ...	1893	Wm. Francis Forbes-Sempill.
1449	Sinclair, Baron ...	1875	Arch. Jas. Murray Saint Clair.

Catholic Peers.

DUKES.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	1908	Ber. M. Fitzalan-Howard	1917

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	1881	John Crichton-Stuart	1900
------	------	------	----------------------	------

EARLS.

1826	AMHERST	1896	Jeffrey J. A. Amherst	1927
1801	CRAVEN	1917	William R. B. Craven	1932
1622	DENBIGH	1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Feilding	1892
1821	ELDON	1899	John Scott	1926
1628	FINGALL (I)	1896	Oliver J. H. Plunkett (U.K. Baron)	1929
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1923	Anthony G. E. Noel	1927
1684	GRANARD (I)	1874	Ber. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron)	1889
1885	IDDESLEIGH	1869	Stafford H. Northcote	1927
1800	KENMARE (I)	1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)	1905

1766	MEXBOROUGH ¹ (I)	1868	John Henry Savile	1916
1805	NELSON	1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	1913
1660	NEWBURGH ¹ (S)	1862	Carlo Giustiniani-Bandini	1908
1925	OXFORD AND ASQUITH	1925	Julian Asquith	1927
1605	PERTH	1876	Eric Drummond	1937
1621	WESTMEATH ² (I)	1880	Gilbert C. Nugent	1934
1801	WILTON	1921	Seymour W. A. J. Egerton	1928

VISCOUNTS.

1921	FITZALAN OF DERWENT	1855	Edmund B. F. Howard	1921
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1914	Janico Preston (U.K. Baron)	1921
1776	SOUTHWELL ¹ (I)	1872	Arthur R. Pyers Southwell	1878

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.

² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1721	TORRINGTON	1886	George Master Byng	1888
1926	TREDEGAR	1893	Evan F. Morgan	1934

BARONS.

1869	ACTON	1907	John E. H. Dalberg-Acton	1924
1605	ARUNDELL	1907	John Francis Arundell	1939
1885	ASHBOURNE	1868	William Gibson	1913
1793	AUCKLAND	1895	Fred. C. G. Eden	1917
1848	BELLEW ² (I)	1889	Edward H. Bellew	1935
1529	BRAYE	1874	Adrian Verney-Cave	1928
1383	CAMOYS	1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor	1897
1672	CLIFFORD	1858	William Hugh Clifford	1916
1851	DE FREYNE	1927	Francis Arthur J. French	1936
1615	DORMER	1903	Chas. W. J. Dormer	1922
1798	FRENCH ¹ (I)	1868	Charles A. French	1893
1876	GERARD	1883	Fred. J. Gerard	1902
1908	HOLDEN	1898	Angus Wm. Eden Holden	1937
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP	1859	Bern. E. Fitzalan-Howard	1924
1930	HOWARD OF PENRITH	1905	Francis Philip Howard	1939
1900	KILLANIN	1914	Michael Morris	1927
1929	RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN	1867	Frank Russell	1929
1541	LOUTH ¹ (I)	1868	Randal P R. Plunkett	1883
1458	LOVAT (S)	1911	Simon Chris. Jos. Fraser	1933
1918	MORRIS	1903	Michael Morris	1935
1282	MOWBRAY	1895	Wm. Marmaduke Stourton	1936
1554	NORTH	1917	John Dudley North	1938
1603	PETRE	1914	Jos. W. L. Petre	1915
1932	RANKEILLOUR	1870	James FitzAlan Hope	1932
1910	ROTHERHAM	1876	Stuart L. Holland	1927
1489	SEMPILL	1893	Wm. Francis Forbes-Sempill	1934
1916	SHAUGHNESSY	1883	William J. Shaughnessy	1923
1640	STAFFORD	1864	Ed. Stafford J. Fitzherbert	1932
1928	STRICKLAND	1861	Gerald Strickland	1928
1461	TRIMLESTOWN ¹ (I)	1899	Charles B. Barnewall	1937
1929	TYRRELL	1866	William George Tyrrell	1929
1937	WINDLESHAM	1877	George R. J. Hennessy	1937

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT	1894	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard	1896
1295	FURNIVALL	1900	Mary F. K. Petre-Agar	1913
1490	HERRIES	1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk)	1908
1523	VAUX OF HARROWDEN	1888	Grace Gilbey	1938
1529	WENTWORTH	1873	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton	1917

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.

² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Catholic Lords by Courtesy.

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord—, Lady—; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady; all the children of Viscounts and Barons are styled Hon.

Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
Burghersh, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.

Cardiff, Baron: son and heir of the Earl of Dumfries.

Carmont, Hon. Lord. Senator of the College of Justice.

Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.

Clonmore, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Wicklow.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum, M.P.: son of the third Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian: 5th son of the Marquess of Bute.

Dangan, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl Cowley.

Douglas, Lord Alfred: son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry.

Dumfries, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.

Encombe, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Eldon.

Feilding, Viscount: grand-son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.

Forbes, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Granard.

Ikerrin, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

Kenlis, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Bective.

Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.

Mauchline, Lord: son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.

Moncrieff, Hon. Lord: Senator of the College of Justice.

Nevill, Lord William: son of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny.

Pollington, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.

Royston: son and heir of the Earl of Hardwicke.

St. Cyres, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Iddesleigh.

Strathalan, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Perth.

Taylour, Lord William: 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

Catholic Baronets.

Austin, Sir William.	Knill, Sir John Stuart.
Baker, Sir George R. Sherston.	Lacy, Sir Pierce, K.C.S.G.
Barrow, Sir Francis.	Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph.
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry E. P.	Melvin, Sir Martin John, G.C.S.G.
Bellingham, Sir Henry.	Molony, Sir Thomas F. G.C.S.G.
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke.	Mostyn, Sir Pyers Edward
Blount, Sir Walter Aston.	Murphy, Sir George Francis.
Blunt, Sir John L. R.	Nelson, Sir James H.
Boulton, Sir Denis H. O.	Nixon, Sir Christopher William.
Bower, Sir Alfred Louis.	Nugent, Sir Hugh C.
Boynton, Sir Griffith W.	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Burke, Sir Gerald Howe.	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew.
Clifford, Sir Walter L.	O'Connell, Capt. Sir Maurice J.A.
Coats, Sir Stuart A.	O'Loughlen, Sir Charles H.
Codrington, Lt.-Col. Sir William.	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean.
Cooper, Sir Charles N.	Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Cope, Sir Denzil	Pringle, Sir Norman H.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew C.	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward.
De Hoghton, Sir Cuthbert	Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey.	Rose, Sir Francis Cyril.
Dixie, Sir George D.	Rose, Sir Philip H.
Dunbar, Sir George D.	Russell, Sir Charles Ian.
Dunn, Sir John Henry.	Scott, Maj-Gen. Sir Walter J. Maxwell.
Esmonde, Sir L. Gratton.	Simeon, Sir John Walter B.
Falkiner, Sir T. E. P.	Smythe, Sir Edward.
Fitzgerald, Sir John Joseph.	St George, Sir John.
Goold, Sir George Patrick.	Sykes, Sir Richard.
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond.	Throckmorton, Sir Robert.
Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C.	Tichborne, Sir Anthony.
Grey, Sir Charles George.	Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
Haggerston, Sir Hugh C. de M.	Ward, Sir Cyril R. J. G.
Henry, Sir James Holmes.	Wolseley, Sir Edric.
Hood, Sir Harold J.	

Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.

Places.		Names.
Aberdeen City	{ North	... G. M. Garro-Jones (Lab.).
	{ South	... Sir James Douglas Thomson (Con.).

Places.		Names.	
Aberdeen and Kincardine	Central ...	Sir R. Smith (Con.).	
	Eastern ...	R. Boothby (Con.).	
	Kincardine & Western ...	C. N. Thornton-Kemsley (Con.).	
			Major Duncan McCallum (Con.).
Argyll ...			
Ayr and Bute	Bute and No. Ayr	Sir Charles MacAndrew (Con.).	
	Kilmarnock	Kenneth Lindsay (N.-Lab.).	
	South ...	Alex. Sloan (Lab.).	
Ayr Burghs ...		Lt.-Col. Moore (Con.).	
Banff ...		Sir Edmund Findlay, Bt. (Con.).	
Berwick and Haddington ...		J. H. F. M'Ewen (Con.).	
Caithness and Sutherland ...		Sir A. Sinclair (Lib.).	
Dumfriesshire ...		Sir Henry Fildes (N.-Lib.).	
Dumbarton ...		Thomas Cassells (Lab.)	
Dumbarton Burghs ...		D. Kirkwood (Lab.).	
Dundee ...		Dingle Foot (N.-Lib.).	
" ...		Miss F. Horsbrugh (Con.).	
Dunfermline Burghs		W. M. Watson (Lab.).	
	Central	James C. M. Guy (Con.).	
Edinburgh	East ...	F. W. Pethick-Lawrence (Lab.)	
	North ...	A. G. Erskine Hill, K.C. (Con.)	
	South ...	Sir Samuel Chapman (Con.).	
	West ...	Rt. Hon. T. M. Cooper (Con.).	
Fife East ...		J. H. Stewart (N.-Lib.)	
" West ...		W. Gallacher (Com.).	
Forfar ...		W. T. Shaw (Con.).	
Galloway		J. H. M'Kie (Con.).	
	Bridgeton	J. Maxton (I.L.P.)	
	Camlachie	Rev. Campbell Stephen (I.L.P.).	
	Cathcart ...	Sir J. Train (Con.).	
	Central ...	Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Alexander (Con.).	
	Gorbals ...	G. Buchanan (I.L.P.).	
	Govan ...	Neil MacLean (Lab.).	
	Hillhead	J. S. C. Reid (Con.).	
	Glasgow		
		Kelvingrove	Rt. Hon. W. E. Elliot (Con.)
		Maryhill ...	J. J. Davidson (Lab.)
		Partick ...	A. S. L. Young (Con.).
		Pollok ...	Com. Thomas D. Galbraith (Con.).
		St Rollox	W. Leonard (Lab.).
Shettleston	J. M'Govern, (I.L.P.)		
Springburn	Mrs. G. Hardie (Lab.).		
Tradeston	T. Henderson (Lab.).		
Greenock ...		R. Gibson, K.C. (Lab.)	

	Places.	Names.
Inverness,	Inverness ...	Sir M. Macdonald (N.-Lib.).
Ross and Cromarty	Ross and Cromarty ...	Rt. Hon Malcolm J. MacDonald (N.-Lib.).
	Western Isles ...	M. Macmillan (Lab.).
Kirkcaldy	Burghs ...	Rt. Hon. Thomas Kennedy (Lab.).
	Bothwell ...	J. C. Welsh (Lab.).
	Coatbridge ...	Rev. Jas. Barr (Lab.).
Lanark	Hamilton ...	D. M. Graham (Lab.).
	Lanark ...	Lord Dunglass (Con.).
	Motherwell ...	J. Walker (Lab.).
	North ...	W. J. Anstruther Gray (Con.).
	Rutherglen ...	Allan Chapman (Con.).
Leith	... ..	Rt. Hon. Ernest Brown (N.-Lib.)
Linlithgow	... ..	G. Mathers (Lab.).
Midlothian and Peebles	Northern Peebles and Southern	Lieut-Col. Rt. Hon. D. J. Colville (Con.).
		Capt. A. H. M. Ramsay (Con.).
Montrose	Burghs ...	Hon. John S. Maclay (N.-Lib.).
Moray and Nairn	... ..	Rt. Hon. the Hon. J. Stuart (Con.).
Orkney and Shetland	... ..	Maj. B. H. H. Neven-Spence (Con.).
Paisley	... ..	Hon. J. P. Maclay (Lib.).
Perth and Kinross	Kinross & Western Perth	W. McNair-Snadden (Con.).
	East ...	Thos. Hunter (Con.).
Renfrew	West ...	Major Ernest G. R. Lloyd (Con.).
Roxburgh and Selkirk	... ..	H. J. S. Wedderburn (Con.).
	... ..	Lord William Scott (Con.).
Stirling and Clackmannan	Clackmannan and Eastern	A. Woodburn (Lab.).
	Western ...	Rt. Hon. Tom Johnston (Lab.).
Stirling and Falkirk	... ..	J. Westwood (Lab.).
	... ..	J. Graham Kerr (Con.).
Scottish Universities	... ..	G. A. Morrison (Con.).
	... ..	Rt. Hon. Sir J. Anderson (Con.).

Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.

Earl of Granard.	Lord Rankeillour.
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick.	Francis A. Anglin.
Viscount FitzAlan.	Lord Russell of Killowen.
Lord Howard of Penrith.	

Catholic Members of the House of Commons

Baldwin-Webb, Col. J. (Con.).	The Wrekin.
Bower, Lt.-Comm. R. Tatton (Con.).	Cleveland, Yorks.
Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum (Con.).	Northwich.

Cunningham, P. (Nat. Abstentionist), Fermanagh and Tyrone.
 Denville, A. (Con.), Central, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Doyle, Sir N. Grattan (Con.), Newcastle-on-Tyne (North).
 Fleming, E. L. (Con.), Withington.
 Grant-Ferris, R. (Con.), St Pancras.
 Hannon, P. J. (Con.), Moseley, Birmingham.
 Herbert, J. A. (Con.), Monmouth.
 Hope, Capt. A. O. J. (Con.), Aston, Birmingham.
 Jones, John J. (Lab.), Silvertown.
 Kelly, W. T. (Lab.), Rochdale.
 Loftus, P. C. (Con.), Lowestoft.
 Logan, David G. (Lab.), Scotland, Liverpool.
 M'Govern, J. (I.L.P.), Shettleston.
 Morris, John P. (Con.), North Salford.
 Mulvey, A. J. (Nat. Abstentionist), Fermanagh and Tyrone.
 Robinson, W. A. (Lab.), St. Helens.
 Shute, Col. J. J. (Con.), Exchange, Liverpool.
 Stokes, Maj. R. R. (Lab.), Ipswich.
 Tinker, J. (Lab.), Leigh, Lancs.

Scottish Universities.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII, in 1413. Principal, Sir James C. Irvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.B.E.
 GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Principal, Sir Henry J. W. Hetherington, M.A., LL.D.
 ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Principal, William Hamilton Fyfe, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.
 EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Principal, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., F.R.S.

Scottish Holders of Papal Honours.

Domestic Prelates.

Clapperton, William R., 1923, Aberdeen.
 Daly, William, 1927, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Henry, 1922, Glasgow.
 Forsyth, John, 1930, St Andrews.
 Humble, James, 1922, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Hugh, 1926, Glasgow.

Macdonald, Charles, 1932, Aberdeen.
 Mackintosh, John, 1936, Argyll and the Isles.
 M'Curragh, William, 1937, Dunkeld.
 M'Gettigan, Patrick, 1930, St Andrews.
 M'Hardy, Joseph, 1935, Galloway.
 Mulligan, William, 1932, Aberdeen.
 Mullin, James, 1939, Glasgow.

Privy Chamberlains.

M'Gonagle, Patrick, 1937, Glasgow.
 Paterson, David, 1939, Aberdeen.

Privy Chamberlains of Sword and Cape.

Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., K.C.S.G., Dunkeld, 1914.
 MacRae, Colin, Argyll, 1923.
 Ogilvie Forbes, John C., Aberdeen, 1915.
 Campbell, John Angus, Captain of Dunstaffnage,
 Argyll, 1933.

Order of the Milizia Aurata or Speron d'oro.

Bute, Marquis of (John Crichton-Stuart, Bt., K.T.), 1922.

Knight Commander of the Order of St Gregory.

George, Charles, Edinburgh, 1936.

Knights of the Order of St Gregory.

Boyle, Peter, Galloway, 1926.
 Byrne, Charles, Glasgow, 1923.
 Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., Dunkeld, 1909.

Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice.

Coneghan, James, M.A., Glasgow, 1925.
 Gannon, Arthur, London, 1937.
 MacRae, Lady Margaret, Argyll, 1919.
 Smith, James, Argyll, 1927.

3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, 2½d.; for every additional 2 ounces, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet

in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 2½d. for 1 ounce, and 1d. for each additional ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, 3d. the first ounce, and 1½d. for each additional ounce.

PRINTED PAPER (INLAND).

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, 1d., each additional 2 ounces, ½d. Limit of weight, 2 lbs.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointments filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials); printed Christmas, New Year, Easter, Birthday, picture, greeting and visiting cards; manuscripts and printed proofs. "Printed Paper" should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of the envelope or wrapper. The cover or packet may not be sealed or fastened.

POST CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post card is 2d., except where it fulfills the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be 1d. To come under the latter rate the words "Printed Paper" must appear on the address side and post card should be crossed out. Post cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post card. They must not exceed 5½ in. by 4½ in., nor be less than 4 in. by 2½ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 2d. for a single post card, and 4d. for a reply post card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post card, and must have the title "POST CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 4 oz., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d., with a further $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 4 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

UNPAID.

Unpaid inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 3d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 15 lb. The rates are:—

Not exceeding 3 lb.	...	...	...	7d.
" " 4 lb.	...	...	...	8d.
" " 5 lb.	...	...	...	9d.
" " 6 lb.	...	...	...	10d.
" " 7 lb.,	...	...	...	11d.
" " 8 lb.	...	...	...	1/-
" " 15 lb. (limit)	...	...	...	1/1

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is: for sums not exceeding £3, 4d.; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d.; above £10 and not exceeding £20, 8d.; above £20 and not exceeding £30, 10d.; above £30 and not exceeding £40, 1s.

The above rates apply to Orders issued for payment in the Irish Free State.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 4s. 6d., 5s. to 21s., at the following rates of poundage; 6d. to 1s., 1d.; 1s. 6d. to 5s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 6s. to 21s., 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding five pence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

SECTION IV.

CHRONICLE.

I. NOTEWORTHY EVENTS.

8th December, 1940.—**St Columbkille's, Rutherglen**, was solemnly opened by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow on Sunday, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception. The new church—work on which began nearly six years ago—replaces one which was the first Catholic place of worship in Rutherglen since the Reformation, and which was opened in February, 1853. Previous to that the Catholics of Rutherglen had to walk on Sunday mornings to St Mary's, Abercromby Street, in order to hear Mass.

The first Mass in the new church was celebrated by Mgr. Daly, V.G., with Father Troy, Barrhead, deacon, and Father Hoey, Rutherglen, sub-deacon. Father Conroy, D.D., Bearsden, was master of ceremonies, assisted by Father Kennedy, Rutherglen. His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh, who presided, was attended by Canon Doyle, Govan. Also present in the sanctuary were His Lordship Bishop Toner, Dunkeld (formerly parish-priest at Rutherglen), attended by Father Ashe, King's Park; His Lordship Bishop Graham of Tipasa, attended by Father Welsh, D.D., Falkirk; Mgr. Provost Kelly, Dumbarton; Mgr. Mullin, Partick; Mgr. Forbes, Bearsden; Canon Fitzgerald, St Mary's, Canon McBrearty, Springburn; Canon Doyle, Govan; Canon Paterson, Blantyre; Canon McMillan, Greenock; and Mgr. McGonagle, Rector of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Before the sermon, which was preached by Bishop Toner, Father Plunkett addressed the congregation. He asked them to remember the late Canon Mackintosh, to whom, he said, was entirely due the erection of their beautiful basilica.

The new church, which occupies a commanding site in the centre of the town, completes a building scheme embracing the presbytery, which was finished about three years ago.

A large congregation can be housed in the church, which has a seating capacity of 1200, with ample standing accommodation in the aisles and in the spacious areas in front of the side chapels.

The plan of the church is rectangular, with a semi-circular shaped Sanctuary, and is based on the Roman Basilica style, having a broad centre passage and two side aisles, the aisles being separated from the main body of the church by rows of arches resting on columns of similar material, blaxter stone. Alongside the aisles are the confessionals, five in number.

The interior walls of the church are of stone and plaster, and support a flat timber roof designed in long panels, broken into smaller panels over the Sanctuary, and lightly decorated in colour.

The architect was Mr. J. A. Coia of Glasgow.

20th April, 1941.—Low Sunday will long be remembered in the annals of **St Columba's** parish. It was the day of the solemn opening of the magnificent and spacious **new Church**, amid scenes of great joy and gratitude. The Church was blessed on the previous evening by Rev. Denis Flynn, parish-priest, assisted by Rev. Joseph Duffy and Rev. P. Wycherley.

Solemn High Mass was celebrated at 12 o'clock in the presence of His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow. Archbishop Mackintosh was attended at the throne by the Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly as assistant priest and Mgr. William Daly, V.G. and Mgr. Henry Forbes as assistant deacons. Rev. John Ashe was master of ceremonies at the Throne. The celebrant of the Mass was Rev. James McKenna, M.R., with Rev. John Devine, M.R., deacon, and Rev. Edmund Macdonald, sub-deacon, all of whom had laboured in St Columba's in former days. Father Duffy, of St Columba's, was

master of ceremonies. In the Sanctuary were also present the Right Rev. Mgr. James Mullin, Very Rev. Edward Canon Fitzgerald (first pastor of St Columba's), Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Connor, and Very Rev. Wm. Canon Horgan. Some fifty priests of the Archdiocese joined in the celebrations.

The old Church in Cameron Street was opened on 18th February, 1906, as an independent mission, the district having formerly been part of St Joseph's parish. The Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, now Canon, was transferred from Helensburgh to take charge, with Rev. John Devine, now of St Anthony's, as assistant.

The Silver Jubilee of the mission was celebrated in 1931, with Father McKenna, Father Duffy, and Father McKnight participating. The congregation attended a concert in the Woodside Halls, and so great was its success that it had to be repeated on another evening.

In January, 1937, Father McKenna was transferred as Missionary Rector to Airdrie and was succeeded by the present pastor, Father Flynn. The need for a new Church was very pressing, and application to the Diocesan Authorities was made on Good Friday of the same year.

This was readily granted, as also was permission to erect a new presbytery. The work was entrusted to the distinguished Glasgow architect, Mr. J. A. Coia.

The new church, which occupies a fine spacious site at the corner of Hopehill Road and Callander Street, provides the district with a much-needed note of distinction. Together with the presbytery, it forms a harmonious architectural group, and the warm red of brick and tile is pleasing to the eye.

The building has been designed with a seating capacity of 1000, and there is ample standing accommodation in the aisles and the spacious areas in front of the side chapels.

The plan of the church is of the Gothic type, with the main nave separated from the side aisles by rows

of concrete piers which give support to massive and lofty concrete Gothic pointed arches. The side passages are subdivided in their length by the same piers and responds, also forming Gothic pointed arches of a smaller size.

4th July.—The congregation of **St Patrick's, Shieldmuir**, celebrated in July of this year the **Golden Jubilee** of the Foundation of the Mission as a separate unit. The principal function was the Solemn Mass *coram Archiepiscopo*, celebrated by Rev. B. Atkinson. The preacher was Rev. J. Black. A notable feature of the Mass was the splendid congregational singing. At the end of the service His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, congratulated the congregation on the achievement of the past fifty years and the flourishing condition of the Mission at the present time, adding words of encouragement for the dark days of war which might still lie ahead. At a social function held on Sunday, 13th July, which was attended by representatives of civic bodies and the medical profession, a substantial sum was handed by the congregation to Father Hamilton for a suitable memorial of the Jubilee.

The Mission of Shieldmuir, formerly known as Rumbingsykes, was served prior to 1891, first by Hamilton, then by Wishaw, and latterly by Motherwell. Holy Mass was not celebrated there however, until Rev. Dr. Glancy of Motherwell erected the first building, a small chapel-school, which was opened on 12th May, 1879. There were then only 92 children on the school roll. By 1891 the Catholic population had so considerably increased that Rumbingsykes was made a separate Mission. It was henceforth known as Shieldmuir, and included the villages of Berryhill, Ravenscraig, Craigneuk, Flemington and part of Nethererton. Some of these villages have since disappeared, and to-day most of the congregation are within the united burgh of Motherwell and Wishaw,

The Rev. George Ritchie was the first priest-in-charge of Shieldmuir, and during the twenty-three years of his incumbency he did splendid work in forming the Catholic spirit of the people and in providing accommodation for their rapidly increasing numbers. He built the presbytery, and twice added to the existing chapel-school. In 1898 he erected the present Gothic church (designed by P. P. Pugin), in 1901 a recreation hall, in 1902 a new senior school, and in 1911 a new infant school, all at a total cost of £25,000. When Father (then Canon) Ritchie left Shieldmuir in 1914 for St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, the Catholic population was 5,000. He was followed by Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D., who, by the example of his saintly life and by his extraordinary zeal did much to consolidate the work of the founder of the Mission. After his death in 1919, Rev. Theophilus Delbeke took over the charge. Despite the depression following on the war he was able by careful management to enhance the beauty of the church by the provision of a carved oak pulpit, a chancel rood, stations of the cross, and oak panelling round the sanctuary. He died at Shieldmuir in 1929, and was followed in 1930 by Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson, who was responsible for the erection of the present magnificent suite of halls. On Fr. Atkinson's transference to Motherwell in 1935, the present incumbent Rev. Alexander Hamilton was appointed to Shieldmuir. Under his direction the church has been considerably improved by various alterations, an electric light installation, new confessionals and an additional sacristy. The Catholic population is now 6,500. There are over 1,200 children in the local school, and 100 in central and higher grade schools. The Mission is now served by four priests.

21st-26th July.—Probably the happiest inspiration of the year was the holding of a **Youth Conference** in **Craiglockhart Training College**. Every aspect of the youth problem was touched upon in a well thought out programme of subjects. Father Leicester King, S.J.,

and Miss McCluskey, M.A., provided the backbone to the week's studies with a joint course on the psychology of the adolescent. Practical lectures, the fruit of rich experience, were given by Miss Walker on "How to start and run a Club," Miss McLean on "The Purpose of a Club and the Club Spirit," and Mother Turnbull on "Youth and Music." Mr. Dard pointed out the serious lack in our educational system of any real training for one's office in life. The two systems for the training of youth were outlined, Fr. Turner explaining the Y.C.W. training for boys and Miss Gall the Grail training for girls. The evenings were given to a demonstration of aids to club work, Mrs. Brash showing the possibilities for handwork and needlework, Mrs. Ratcliffe explaining the use and misuse of dramatics, Miss MacKinnon use of dancing and games, and Mother Turnbull the benefit of community singing.

The organisers are to be congratulated on the excellence of the lectures and on the outstanding success of the Conference as a whole. The discussions following the lectures, which are indicative of the success of a conference, were fruitful in ideas and interest. All present acknowledged the great benefit they had derived from the week's studies.

18th October.—**Father Patrick Green** celebrated the **Golden Jubilee** of his ordination to the priesthood. He has been Chaplain to the Little Sisters of the Poor in Edinburgh for the last fifteen years and in their beautiful church, he sang High Mass that morning, *coram Archiepiscopo*, with Father McGrain, deacon and Father Monaghan, sub-deacon. The Right Rev. Mgr. Mullin, D.D., of Glasgow, was assistant priest and the deacons at the throne were Canons Birnie and Stuart. The master of ceremonies were Father Chase and Father Tom Gallagher. Canon Stuart was the preacher, and he read the Pope's blessing sent to Father Green, through the Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain.

It was a great day for the Sisters and the old people in St Joseph's Home, who honoured their beloved

Chaplain Jubilarian, by many simple and touching gifts, and by a very enjoyable concert.

At a later ceremony, presided over by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., Father Green was presented with a substantial wallet of notes from his many clerical friends. Among others who met to honour Father Green, that morning, were:—Mgr. McGettigan, V.G., Canon Bruce, Father David, O.F.M., Father Welsh, D.D., and Dr. Malone.

19th October.—This date was set aside as **Youth Sunday** throughout the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh. Rallies and youth demonstrations were held under the auspices of the Federation of Catholic Boys' Clubs and the Federation of Catholic Girls' Clubs, their success being beyond expectation.

The response of the leaders, the tremendous enthusiasm displayed by the youth and the many promises of co-operation made this day a memorable one in the Catholic life of the Archdiocese.

Since the form of celebration marking the day was left to individual, local initiative the manifestation of keenness was quite spontaneous, an omen which promises well for the future of the Catholic Youth Movement. It is hoped that this event will be an annual one and that the passing of years will witness a steady united growth in the numbers and spiritual vigour of our Catholic youth.

30th October.—**Consecration of St Mary's Church, Haddington.** In the old Pre-Reformation Church at Haddington, which bore the title of Mary the Virgin, a certain stone was protected by glass that the knowing visitor might note and understand. In Haddington Old Church, which is partly in ruins, there is visible a consecration cross, chiselled out, rather than hewn, in the chancel pillar. Even the stones cry out that it was once a Catholic Church. The present Catholic Church has now twelve crosses, besides two at the door, all meant to tell the same story as the solitary

cross in the old Pre-Reformation Church, namely, that it too was solemnly consecrated.

The consecration of the present church was carried out by His Grace the Archbishop of Edinburgh. Among those present were Canons Birnie, Stuart, Franklin and Bruce, two of whom were former parish priests. The deanery too was well represented. Rev. Cuthbert Chase was master of ceremonies; the cantor was Richard Reikie and the school children sang the music of the High Mass.

Haddington is an old mission. Its first registered Baptism is dated September 1852. The Church was opened in 1862, and its consecration on 30th October, 1941, was the occasion of congratulations by the Archbishop to both pastor and people.

2. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS.

1941.

For St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Revs. Daniel Joseph Boyle, Michael J. Devane, Roderick Gemmel, Charles J. Kelly, Denis O'Connell, Bernard O'Donnell, Joseph McDermott, Denis Mullins, Patrick J. A. Rourke.

For Dunkeld.—Rev. Gerard Keegan.

For Galloway.—Revs. Stephen Kennedy, William McBride, Vincent Walker.

For Glasgow.—Revs. James Fisher, Denis Garrity, Desmond E. Gunning, James Augustine Jackson, Michael C. Lyne, Angus MacKellaig, William McDonald, John McFaul, James McGill, Anthony T. McGurk, Daniel McMahon, Alphonsus McMullan, Francis J. Murphy, Daniel O'Doherty, Philip O'Reilly, Frederick Rawlings, Charles Vallely.

ORDINATIONS (1941).

The REV. DANIEL JOSEPH BOYLE was born at Grangemouth, on the 2nd March, 1918. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs, in August 1929; Institut libre de St Lô in October 1934; Seminaire St Sulpice

October 1935; Seminaire Limoges in October 1939. He received the tonsure on 21st June, 1937; 1st minors 11th June, 1938; 2nd minors 17th December, 1938; subdiaconate 3rd June, 1939; and diaconate on 10th March, 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., in the Church of the Sacred Heart, Grangemouth, on 21st December, 1940. He is at present continuing his studies at Cambridge. Present address: St Edmund's House, Cambridge.

The REV. MICHAEL J. DEVANE was born on 8th July, 1917, at Castlefollard, Co. Westmeath, Eire. He entered St Patrick's College, Armagh in 1930 and proceeded to All Hallows College, Dublin, in 1935. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1939 and the subdiaconate and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Wall, Bishop of Thasos, on 22nd June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Alexander's, Denny, Stirlingshire.

The REV. JAMES FISHER was born in Glasgow on 29th February, 1916. He entered St Aloysius' College, Glasgow in 1928 and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden in 1934. He received the tonsure and minor orders and subdiaconate in 1939, and diaconate in October 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Patrick's, Coatbridge.

The REV. DENIS GARRITY was born at Bellshill, Lanarkshire on 17th September, 1912. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs in 1927 and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden in 1933. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1938. He received the subdiaconate in 1939 and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Philomena's, Provanmill, Glasgow.

The REV. RODERICK GEMMEL was born in Glasgow on 10th March, 1917. He entered St Mary's

College, Blairs in 1931 and finished his course of studies in All Hallows College, Dublin. He received the tonsure, minor orders and subdiaconate in 1939 and 1940, and diaconate in 1941. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., in St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh on 19th July, 1941. He is now stationed at St Andrew's, Fifeshire.

The REV. DESMOND E. GUNNING was born in Partick, Glasgow on 6th March, 1917. He entered St Aloysius' College in 1925 and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden in 1934. He received the tonsure and minor orders in June and September of 1939. He received the subdiaconate in November 1939 and the diaconate in October 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on the 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.

The REV. JAMES AUGUSTINE JACKSON was born at Mossend, Lanarkshire on 18th July, 1915. He entered Blairs College in August 1932 and two years later proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and minor orders in June 1939, and the subdiaconate in November of the same year.

He was ordained priest in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh on 29th June, 1941. He is at present stationed at St Martin's, Renton.

The REV. GERARD KEEGAN was born at Armagh on the 13th January, 1913. He was educated at C.B.S. Armagh; St Patrick's College, Armagh; and St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received tonsure on the 15th April, 1940 and minor orders on the 7th June, 1940; subdiaconate on the 9th June, and diaconate on 21st September. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Thomas Keogh, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin in St Patrick's College, Carlow on the 8th June, 1941. He is stationed at St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee.

The REV. CHARLES J. KELLY was born in Kilkenny, Eire on 19th March, 1918. He entered St

Kieran's College, Kilkenny in 1930. He received tonsure and minor orders in 1939. He received the subdiaconate in 1940 and diaconate in 1941. He was ordained priest in St Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory on 8th June, 1941.

The REV. STEPHEN KENNEDY was born in Poulacapple, Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Eire on the 23rd August, 1915. He entered C.B.S. Callan in 1928. From thence he proceeded to Rockwell College, Cashel in 1932 and finally to St Patrick's College, Thurles in 1934. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1938 and 1939. He received the subdiaconate in June and the diaconate in September 1940. He was ordained priest in the Cathedral, Thurles on 15th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Columba's, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

The REV. MICHAEL C. LYNE was born in Cleeney, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Eire on the 12th December, 1915. He entered St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney in 1929 and proceeded to All Hallows College, Dublin in 1935. He received the tonsure and minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Wall, Bishop of Thasos on the 22nd June, 1941. He is now stationed at Christ the King, Glasgow.

The REV. ANGUS MacKELLAIG was born in Morar, Inverness-shire on 5th November, 1914. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs in 1930 and after four years proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and minor orders in June and September of 1939. He received the subdiaconate in November 1939 and the diaconate in October 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on the 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Ninian's, Knightswood.

The REV. WILLIAM McBRIDE was born at Elderslie, Renfrewshire on the 24th May, 1918. He

was educated at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow. He entered Blairs College in October 1935, and one year later he proceeded to Le Grand Seminaire, Coutances. On the outbreak of war in 1939 he was transferred to St Patrick's College, Thurles. He received tonsure in June 1938, minor orders in April and June 1939, subdiaconate in June, 1940, diaconate in September 1940. He was ordained priest by Bishop Mellon in St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries on the 22nd June, 1941. He is stationed at St Margaret's, Ayr.

The REV. JOSEPH McDERMOTT was educated for the priesthood at Maynooth. He received the subdiaconate in June 1940, and the diaconate in the following September. He was ordained priest in June 1941, and is a present stationed at St Patrick's, Edinburgh.

The REV. WILLIAM McDONALD was born in Dalmuir on 30th August, 1915. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs in 1930 and four years later he proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1939. He received the subdiaconate in 1939 and the diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Joseph's, Helensburgh.

The REV. JOHN McFAUL was born in Glasgow on 14th October, 1915. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs in 1929 and in 1934 he proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1939 and 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Mary's, Saltcoats.

The REV. JAMES MCGILL was born at Whifflet on the 23rd September, 1915. After his preliminary studies at St Mary's Higher Grade School he entered Blairs College in 1930 and St Peter's College, Bearsden in 1934. He was ordained priest by His Grace Arch-

bishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on the 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Mary's, Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

The REV. ANTHONY T. McGURK was born in Gulladuff, Co. Derry, N. Ireland on the 21st December, 1915. He entered St Columba's College, Derry in 1929 and five years later he proceeded to St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received the tonsure in 1937 and minor orders in June 1938. He received the subdiaconate in February and the diaconate in April of 1939. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, in Our Lady of the Assumption Cathedral, Carlow on 21st December, 1940. He is now stationed at St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.

The REV. DANIEL McMAHON was born in Paisley on 20th May, 1915. He entered St Mary's College, Blairs in 1930 and four years later he proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1939 and 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Anne's, Glasgow.

The REV. ALPHONSUS McMULLAN was born at Lurgan, Co. Armagh, N. Ireland on 8th May, 1915. He entered the Irish Christian Brothers School, Belfast in 1930 and proceeded to St John's College, Waterford in 1935. He received the tonsure and minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Kinane in the Cathedral, Waterford on 12th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Joseph's, Blantyre.

The REV. DENIS MULLINS was educated for the priesthood at All Hallows College, Dublin. He received the subdiaconate in September 1939, and the diaconate in the Easter of the following year. He was ordained priest in June 1940, and is at present stationed at St Patrick's, Edinburgh.

The REV. FRANCIS J. MURPHY was born at Castletown, Bere, Co. Cork, Eire on 2nd December, 1915. He entered Rochestown College, Cork in 1931 and proceeded to All Hallows College, Dublin in 1935. He received the tonsure in June 1938, and minor orders in June 1939. He received the subdiaconate and diaconate in June and September of 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Wall, Titular Bishop of Thasos on the 22nd June, 1941 in the College Chapel, All Hallows College, Dublin. He is now stationed at Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald.

The REV. DENIS O'CONNELL was born in Milford, Co. Cork, Eire on 15th February, 1915. He received his education at St Patrick's College, Thurles. He received tonsure and minor orders in June 1939. He received subdiaconate and diaconate in June and September of 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Kinane, Bishop of Waterford on 15th June, 1941 in the Cathedral, Thurles. He is now stationed at Lennoxtown.

The REV. DANIEL O'DOHERTY was born at Greenock on 28th February, 1914. He received his early education at St Patrick's College, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Eire, and in 1935 proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden to commence his theological course. He received the tonsure, minor orders and subdiaconate in 1939 and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Farren, Bishop of Derry at St Mary's Church, Buncrana, Co. Donegal on 22nd June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Mary's, Pollokshaws.

The REV. BERNARD O'DONNELL was born at Buncrana, Co. Donegal, Eire on 26th June, 1917. He entered St Columba's College, Derry in 1931. He proceeded to the Grand Seminaire, France in 1935 and to St Kieran's College, Co. Kilkenny in 1936. He received the tonsure in 1938 and minor orders in 1939. He received the subdiaconate and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest on 22nd June, 1941, at St

Mary's Church, Cockhill, Bunrana by the Most Rev. Dr. Farren, Bishop of Derry. He is at present stationed at St Joseph's, Burntisland.

The REV. PHILIP O'REILLY was born at Kill, Co. Cavan, Eire on 17th October, 1915. He entered St Patrick's College, Cavan in 1930 and five years later he proceeded to St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1939. He received the subdiaconate in June and the diaconate in September of 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin in the College Chapel, Carlow on 8th June, 1941. He is now stationed at Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank.

The REV. FREDERICK RAWLINGS was born at Killala, Co. Mayo, Eire on 12th December, 1916. He entered St Columba's College, Derry in 1932 and in 1936 proceeded to St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1939. He received the subdiaconate and diaconate in 1940. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin in the College Chapel, Carlow on 8th June, 1941. He is now stationed at Our Lady and St Margaret's, Kinning Park.

The REV. PATRICK J. A. ROURKE was born in Kells, Co. Meath, Eire on 25th March, 1916. He entered St Finian's College, Mullingar in 1930 and proceeded to All Hallows College, Dublin in 1935. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1938 and 1939. He received the subdiaconate and diaconate in March and June of 1941. He was ordained priest by the Most Rev. Dr. Wall, Bishop of Thasos on the 22nd June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Margaret's, Dunfermline, Fife.

The REV. CHARLES VALLELY was born in Cleland on 22nd April, 1916. He entered St Peter's College, Bearsden on 7th September, 1934. He received tonsure and minor orders, subdiaconate and diaconate in 1939 and 1940. He was ordained priest by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh in St Andrew's

Cathedral, Glasgow on 29th June, 1941. He is now stationed at St Charles', Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.

The REV. VINCENT WALKER was born at Glasgow on 28th November 1917. He entered Blairs College in 1930, and five years later proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. In 1936 he was transferred to Le Grand Seminaire, Coutances, France. At the outbreak of war in 1939 he went to St Patrick's College, Thurles, Ireland. He received the tonsure in 1938, and minor orders in 1939. Subdiaconate and diaconate were conferred in 1940, and he was raised to the priesthood in Dumfries Cathedral by His Lordship Bishop Mellon on 6th January, 1941. He is at present stationed at St Margaret's, Ayr.

3. OBITUARY, 1941.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours: for their work follows them.—APOC. xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. THOMAS JOYCE, who died in Muirkirk, Ayrshire, on the 2nd December, 1940, in the 68th year of his age and the 43rd of his priesthood.

The death occurred on Monday, 2nd December, at St Thomas', Muirkirk, of the Rev. Thomas Joyce, who had been priest in charge at Muirkirk since 1918. Father Joyce was a brother of the late Canon Joyce of Edinburgh. He was ordained in 1897 and his first appointment was to St Mary's, Irvine. Here Father Joyce remained until 1918 and accomplished great work in the parish, renovating the entire church.

Requiem Mass was celebrated at St Thomas' on Wednesday by Father Hugh Mimmagh, Cumnock; the deacon was Father Martin Doyle, Castle Douglas, and the sub-deacon, Father Patrick Hennessy, Kilmarnock.

The burial took place in Liberton Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. JOHN J. ROGAN, who died at Coatbridge, on 30th December, 1940, in the 39th year of his age, and the 13th year of his priesthood.

Rev. John J. Rogan, who was born in Shettleston, was ordained by Archbishop Mackintosh in 1927, following his

course of studies at Blairs College and St Peter's College, Bearsden. After his ordination he was appointed to St Peter's, Partick, and from there to Alexandria, Hamilton, and Coatbridge.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by Father Daniel Colvin, M.R., uncle of the deceased, with Father John Boyle, Cleland, deacon, and Father Michael Dooley, Coatbridge, sub-deacon. Father Albert Chandler, Coatbridge, was master of ceremonies. The music of the Mass was sung by a choir of priests under the direction of Father Hamilton, Shieldmuir, with Father Murie, Knightswood, organist. A large number of priests were present at the Mass. His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh was represented by Mgr. Daly, V.G.

His Grace sent a message of sympathy, not only to the relatives, but also to the clergy.

Father Colvin stressed the great sadness of all at the sudden loss of Father Rogan, who had come with all his energy to work among the parishioners of Coatbridge for the glory of God. He thanked those who had come out to pray for Father Rogan and to offer up Holy Mass for the repose of his soul. He asked them to continue to pray for him in the future.

At the burial service in Dalbeth Cemetery, Father Colvin recited the prayers.

Father Rogan, who went to Coatbridge about three months ago, became ill on Christmas Eve.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. HUGH DELARGEY, who died at Airdrie, on the 8th January, 1941, in the 55th year of his age and the 27th of his priesthood.

Born in Motherwell in 1886, Rev. Hugh Delargey was educated at Our Lady's, Motherwell, Blairs College, Aberdeen, Scots College, Valladolid, and St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1913.

Father Delargey's first appointment was to St Luke's, Glasgow, where he remained for several years. He was afterwards transferred to St John's, Barrhead, and from there as parish priest to St Mary's, Longriggend. About four years ago he was appointed to All Saints', Coatdyke.

At Coatdyke Father Delargey accomplished great work. He purchased one of the best sites in the district on which he had hoped to build a new church.

At his silver jubilee which was celebrated in 1938 many tributes were paid to Father Delargey by fellow-priests and parishioners. His gift of genuine charity and his rich, bubbling wit, never failed to influence those who came in contact

with him. One of his pastimes was play-writing, and several works written by him were staged by the local dramatic company.

Solemn Requiem Mass for the Rev. Hugh Delargey, Coatdyke, was celebrated in All Saints Church on 10th January, by the Rev. James Traynor, Riddrie (brother-in-law), with Father J. Boyle, Cleland, deacon, and Father John J. Murphy, Alexandria, sub-deacon. Father Hugh Bogan, Barrhead, was master of ceremonies.

After Mass, Father James McKenna, Airdrie, paid a tribute to the work done by Father Delargey during his twenty-seven years in the archdiocese.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Daly, V.G., represented His Grace the Archbishop, who was unable to attend, and a large number of priests were also present.

At the burial in St Patrick's Cemetery, New Stevenston, Father Thomas Brady, Coatdyke, recited the prayers.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. JAMES H. DOHERTY, who died at Kingussie, on 9th February, 1941, in the 55th year of his age and the 30th of his priesthood.

Rev. James Doherty was born in Coatbridge. He was educated at Blairs College and St Sulpice, Paris, where he was ordained in the early summer of 1911. His first appointment was to St Mary's, Glasgow, where he remained for eight years. Afterwards he was Chaplain at Bishopbriggs and at Langbank Home. For a short time he was a curate at St Joseph's, Tollcross. It was in 1925 that his health finally broke down and his long period of illness began.

Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Patrick's, Coatbridge, by Rev. Daniel Colvin, M.R., assisted by Rev. Albert Chandler as deacon, and Rev. Michael Dooley as sub-deacon. Rev. James Missett was master of ceremonies. His Grace the Archbishop, attended by Mgr. Daly, V.G., and Canon Doyle, assisted at the Mass.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. WILLIAM J. MALLOY, who died at Glasgow, on 18th February, 1941, in the 63rd year of his age and the 37th of his priesthood.

Born in India, where his father was serving in the army, Father Molloy was brought back to Scotland in his early years, his parents settling in Glenboig. He was educated at the school in Glenboig; at Blairs College; France; and latterly at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was ordained priest in Glasgow in 1904 by Archbishop Maguire.

Father Molloy's first appointment was to Coatdyke, where he remained for several years. He was then appointed to

assist the late Canon Collins in the opening of St Roch's mission, Glasgow, in 1907. For nine years he was Chaplain to Barlinnie Prison, and was thereafter transferred as parish priest to Clarkston, Linwood, and Helensburgh. Seven years ago he was appointed to St John's, Barrhead. He had been in indifferent health for the past few years, and a few weeks before Christmas he became seriously ill and was removed to a Glasgow nursing home.

During his illness Father Molloy was attended by Father d'Andria, S.J., and by Father Brett, St Patrick's.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St John's Barrhead, His Grace the Archbishop presiding. The celebrant was Father Pirrie, Paisley; deacon, Father Flanagan, Mossend; and sub-deacon, Father Hammill, Barrhead.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. PATRICK REILLY, who died at Glasgow, on 10th March, 1941, in the 57th year of his age, and the 32nd of his priesthood.

Born fifty-seven years ago at Saltcoats, Rev. Patrick Reilly received his early education at St Mary's School, and later went to St Aloysius' College, Glasgow. His priestly education he received at Blairs and at St Sulpice, Paris, where he was ordained in 1908.

His first curacy was at Uddingston, where he worked for many years. There followed curacies at Croy and Coatdyke, and then he was appointed parish priest at Harthill where he built the church and presbytery. In 1926 he was transferred to Knightswood, and again he set himself the task of parish building. Living in a local house and saying his Masses at Whiteinch, he gathered together Knightswood's Catholics and began the erection of their church and presbytery.

Knightswood parishioners will mourn this priest whose unostentatious charity was well known and whose unfailing humour but increased as his death drew near.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated on 12th March, in the presence of His Grace the Archbishop. The celebrant was Father Clark, Paisley. Father Bonnyman, Whiteinch, was deacon, and Father Stuart, Lambhill, sub-deacon. All three are old classmates of the dead priest. Dr. Meehan, Cathedral, was master of ceremonies.

His Grace the Archbishop was attended by Mgr. Daly, V.G., and by Mgr. Forbes.

Among those present in the sanctuary were Canon Doyle, Govan; Canon Hayes, Troon; Canon Carey, Kilmarnock. A large number of priests were also present.

The music of the Mass was rendered by a priests' choir with Father Murie, St Ninian's, at the organ.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. THOMAS McEWAN, D.D., who died at Glasgow, on the 30th March, 1941, in the 59th year of his age and the 34th of his priesthood.

Dr. McEwan was born in Glasgow, of Irish parents, on 18th November, 1881. He was educated at St Aloysius' School, Springburn, and later at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow. In 1899 he went to Blairs College, Aberdeen, and two years later he was sent to the Scots College, Rome, where he was raised to the priesthood in the German College, Rome, by Cardinal Respighi, on 28th October, 1906.

Returning to Glasgow, in June, 1907, he celebrated his first Mass in St Aloysius', Springburn. After a short period at Holy Cross, Croy, he was appointed curate at St Mary's, Abercromby Street, where he remained for eighteen years. At St Mary's he put his whole heart into every project promoted by the late Canon Dyer. He organised the Sacred Heart Association which became a great spiritual influence in the East End of Glasgow, and it was here that he began his great work for the children of the Catholic schools.

In 1924 Dr. McEwan was sent to assist the late Father Stack at St Bride's, Cambuslang.

In November of the same year he was chosen by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh to found the new mission of St Thomas', Riddrie. His tireless energy and organising ability are shown by the fact that the new mission is now one of the most progressive in the city.

For five years Dr. McEwan served on the old Education Authority as representative of the Camlachie and Springburn area.

Continuing his good work at Riddrie, Dr. McEwan set about providing for his fast-growing congregation by erecting a chapel-of-ease in the Carntyne housing scheme. His efforts were blessed when on 16th December, 1934, Archbishop Mackintosh formally declared open the new chapel. It was dedicated in honour of St Bernadette and is capable of accommodating about 600 people.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in Our Holy Redemeer's, Clydebank, on Wednesday by Rev. Dr. McEwan's nephew, the Rev. James McEwan, Paisley, with Father O'Neill, Riddrie, deacon, and Father Harkin, Clydebank, sub-deacon. Dr. Meechan, Cathedral, was master of ceremonies.

Among the Cathedral chapter present were Mgr. Daly, V.G., Mgr. Provost Kelly, Mgr. Mullin, Mgr. Forbes, Canon Doyle, Canon FitzGerald, Canon McMillan and Canon Taylor.

Following the Mass, Mgr. Daly spoke a few words of tribute about Dr. McEwan.

At the burial in St Kentigern's Cemetery, Father James McEwan officiated.

Pray for the repose of the soul of VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON MACDONALD, who died at Dunoon, on the 26th April, 1941, in the 79th year of his age, and the 51st of his priesthood.

Canon Macdonald was the only priest in Argyll to serve under the four bishops of that diocese since its restoration in 1879. As a curate at Oban he served under Bishop Angus Macdonald and later under Bishop Smith, and at Dunoon he was under the jurisdiction of the late Bishop Martin, and latterly the present Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, the Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.

Canon Macdonald, who was in his 79th year, was educated for the priesthood at Rome and was ordained in 1889.

He celebrated his golden jubilee two years ago.

After his ordination he was appointed curate at Oban where he served under Bishop Angus Macdonald, the first bishop of the diocese since 1553. Bishop Macdonald was later translated to the archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and Canon Macdonald continued at Oban under his successor, Bishop Smith. He later served in the missions of Inverie, Knoydart, Daliburgh, South Uist and Glenfinnan. In 1919 Canon Macdonald was appointed to Portree, and five years later he began his work at Dunoon.

When Canon Macdonald went to Dunoon in 1924 the existing church, situated in Alfred Street, was an old building, having been opened in 1862 by the Rev. Joseph Small, a native of Hamilton. Canon Macdonald immediately began the task of building a new church.

For many years the accommodation of the old church was found inadequate, especially for the congregation during the summer months. The school adjoining the old church was also lacking in the necessary space for the growing numbers, and in 1925 it was practically condemned by His Majesty's Inspectors.

It was decided eventually to sell the old church to the Education Authority to be converted into a school, and during the period that the new church was in course of erection the congregation heard Mass in Dunoon Pavilion and latterly in the chapel house at Cragroy.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in Oban Cathedral and the burial afterwards took place to Pennyfuir Cemetery.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. PATRICK McDANIEL, who died at Manchester, on 27th April,

1941, in the 66th year of his age and the 42nd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Patrick McDaniel was born in Dundee, on 30th January, 1875. He entered Blairs College in the summer of 1888, and four years later, he proceeded to Valladolid, to complete his study of philosophy and theology. He was ordained in the year 1899. He served for some years in the diocese of Galloway. Afterwards he returned to his own diocese of Dunkeld. He was sent as professor to his old College of Valladolid; but his health, never very robust, completely broke down, and he was forced to retire from active work. For many years he had been living in retirement at Manchester where he died.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. JOHN J. FLEMING, who died at Glasgow, on the 8th May, 1941, in the 65th year of his age and the 42nd of his priesthood.

A native of Kilcummin, near Killarney, Father Fleming came from a distinguished family of Irish educationists.

Educated at Killarney and Maynooth, Father Fleming was ordained at the Irish seminary 41 years ago. He was first appointed to Blantyre, where he served for three years, and was then transferred to St John's where he was a curate for many years. His third appointment was parish priest at Renton, and from there he was transferred to Glasgow where he built the beautiful church of St Anne's.

The celebrant at the Solemn Requiem Mass was the Rev. Anthony Mullins, Sacred Heart, Glasgow. He was assisted by Father Harty, Shotts, deacon, and Father Harvey, St Anne's, sub-deacon.

His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh was represented by the Vicar-General, Mgr. Daly. Members of the Chapter present included the Very Rev. Canons McBrearty, Taylor, Paterson, FitzGerald, Horgan and McMillan. There was a large attendance of priests, and the church and routes to the church were thronged with parishioners.

Addressing the congregation Mgr. Daly described the late Father Fleming as a man of calm and comprehensive judgment; as a man of few words—a real man of action; as a priest of the old type, dignified, evaluating to the fullest what the priesthood meant.

Father Mullins officiated at the graveside at Dalbeth.

Pray for the repose of the soul of VERY REV. WILLIAM E. CANON ROONEY, Provost of the Cathedral Chapter of St Mary's, Edinburgh who died on the Feast of the Ascension, 22nd May, 1941, in the

84th year of his age, and the 57th of his priesthood.

The late Canon Rooney was born in Edinburgh, in 1857. He entered Blairs College in 1873, and passed on to Douai in 1877, and thence to Rome in 1879 where he was ordained on 22nd May, 1884. On his return to Scotland he was, first, stationed at St Mary's Cathedral, and thereafter for a brief stay at Penicuik. In 1887 he was appointed Vice-Rector of the Scots College at Rome where he held office till 1892. On his recall to the Archdiocese he was put in charge of St Alexander's, Denny, and subsequently he served the missions at Galashiels, St Andrews, and Peebles. In 1929 he was chosen Provost of the Chapter of St Mary's Cathedral.

The late Canon Rooney was the oldest priest in the Archdiocese. His was a strong, kindly personality, the strength derived from his absolute rectitude and sincerity of soul. He was a truly noblehearted priest, highly cultured and greatly gifted, and generous to a fault. How dearly he loved the glory of God's House, the churches at Galashiels and Peebles bear ample witness. Throughout his long life he made hosts of friends, and amongst his fellow priests his name will be long cherished and honoured.

He literally died in harness. Six weeks before the end he met with an accident while walking in his garden. Pneumonia gradually set in and after the last Sacraments had been administered he calmly passed away on the Feast of Our Lord's Ascension and the anniversary day of his own ordination. His body was conveyed to St Mary's Cathedral where Solemn Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated and the Absolutions were given by His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B. He was buried in the Priests' Enclosure in Mount Vernon Cemetery.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the REV. DENIS SCANNELL, who died at Kilbirnie, on the 29th May, 1941, in the 66th year of his age and the 39th of his priesthood.

Father Scannell was born in 1875 at Castlemartyr, Co. Cork. He was educated at St Colman's College, Fermoy; St Mary's College, Blairs; and at Scots College, Valladolid, Spain, where he was ordained in 1902. He served in curacies at Clydebank, Croy, and Coatbridge before he was appointed parish priest at Cadzow by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh. It is interesting to note that this was the first clerical appointment made by the Archbishop following his consecration.

In 1936 Father Scannell was transferred from Cadzow to Kilbirnie, where he laboured until his death.

Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated at Kilbirnie by the Rev. Anthony Mullins assisted by the Rev. Father Duffy,

C.F., deacon, and the Rev. Father Rynn, sub-deacon. Members of the Glasgow Chapter present included the Very Rev. Fathers Doyle and Horgan. The Galloway diocese was represented by the Right Rev. Mgr. McHardy, and the Very Rev. Fathers Hayes and Carey. There was a large attendance of priests and the church was thronged with parishioners.

Due to the meeting of the Scottish hierarchy, His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh was unable to attend, but through Father Bradley, Stevenston, expressed his sympathy with the relatives of the deceased and the Kilbirnie parishioners.

The late Father Scannell's family were represented by the Rev. P. J. Scannell, Dublin (nephew), and Dr. and Mrs. Torley and Joseph Torley.

Father Mullins officiated at the graveside at Dalbeth.

A man of very high ideals, he will ever be remembered for his great work in Cadzow where he was instrumental in building a new church, schools and presbytery.

Students of Scots College, Valladolid, will remember Father Scannell for his production of plays. With permission from Canon Sheehan he translated "My New Curate" into Spanish and the play was a great success.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. FRANCIS JOSEPH LAVETH, who died at Skelmorlie, on the 9th June, 1941, in the 69th year of his age and the 46th of his priesthood.

Father Laveth, who was born in 1872, was ordained in Glasgow towards the latter end of the last century, and was first appointed to curacies at Holy Cross, Glasgow, Johnstone, and Kirkintilloch, where he served under Mgr. Mullin, now parish priest of Partick.

While at Kirkintilloch Father Laveth's health broke down, and it was found necessary to send him on a recuperative visit to Australia. After splendid work in Western Australia, and with his health fully recovered, he returned to the Glasgow Archdiocese, where he became first parish priest at Cardonald. In turn he became parish priest at Gourrock and Glenboig. He retired a few years ago to Skelmorlie.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Mullin was celebrant at the Solemn Requiem Mass in the presence of the Archbishop in St Peter's, Partick. He was assisted by the Rev. Frs. Rooney, deacon, and F. Hamilton, sub-deacon.

His Grace was attended at the throne by the Right Rev. Mgr. Daly, V.G., and the Very Rev. Canon Doyle. Canon FitzGerald was also present.

The music of the Mass was rendered by a choir of priests conducted by the Rev. A. Hamilton.

In a brief panegyric His Grace asked for the prayers of all for this good and zealous priest,

The Right Rev. Mgr. Mullin officiated at the graveside at Dalbeth where the pallbearers were the Rev. Fathers Proctor, Galbraith, M.C., Black, Rooney, F. Hamilton, and Douglas.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. THOMAS GANNON, who died at Dundee, on the 12th July, 1941, in the 41st year of his age and the 15th of his priesthood.

A native of Perth, Father Gannon, who was a nephew of the late Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, was educated at St John's School and Blairs College. He was just at the conclusion of his studies at Blairs during the last war when he was called up for military service.

After the Armistice he resumed his studies at St Peter's College, Bearsden, and went from there to the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained at the Church of St John Lateran, Rome, on 27th February, 1926.

His first appointment was a curacy at Our Lady of Victories where he remained for a few months, following which he was transferred to the Immaculate Conception, Lochee. Following six years of service at Lochee, Father Gannon suffered a serious breakdown in health, and on his recovery served in the Glasgow Archdiocese — at St Anne's Church, Glasgow. Father Gannon returned to his native diocese four years ago to take up his appointment as curate at SS. Peter and Paul's, in which parish he was serving until his last illness.

His Lordship Bishop Maguire, pontificating at the Solemn Mass of Requiem, was assisted by the Rev. Father Kaye, deacon, and the Rev. Dr. McLean, sub-deacon. The Rev. Father Foylan was master of ceremonies.

Pray for the repose of the soul of the VERY REV. PETER CANON O'CONNOR, who died at Glasgow, on the 24th July, 1941, in the 75th year of his age and 49th of his priesthood.

A native of Kilwinning, Canon O'Connor, who was in his 76th year, was educated at Clonliffe College, Dublin, and the Scots College, Rome. On his return to Glasgow following his ordination in Rome in 1892, Canon O'Connor was curate at a number of Archdiocesan missions prior to becoming parish priest at Clarkston.

He was later pastor at Shettleston, Glasgow, and Burnbank, and was appointed to the Maryhill mission in 1926. A gifted and widely-respected priest, he was president of the Diocesan Tribunal, and for a time an examiner at St Peter's College, Bearsden. He was elevated to the Chapter twelve years ago.

For some time Canon O'Connor had been far from well, but refused to rest from his priestly labours until his illness.

took a very serious turn a week ago. He died shortly after midnight on Thursday, 24th July.

His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow attended by the Right Rev. Mgr. Daly, V.G., and the Right Rev. Mgr. Kelly (Dumbarton), presided at the Solemn Requiem Mass in the Immaculate Conception Church. The celebrant, the Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes (Bearsden) was assisted by the Rev. Father Stuart (Duntocher), deacon, and the Rev. Father Craigen (Immaculate Conception), sub-deacon. Father Rogers (Immaculate Conception) was the master of ceremonies.

The canons stalls were occupied by the Very Rev. Canons FitzGerald, Doyle, Taylor, McMillan and Birnie, the latter from the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and a former classmate of the late Canon O'Connor.

The music of the Mass was provided by a choir of priests conducted by Father A. Hamilton (Shieldmuir).

There was a large attendance of clergy and the church was crowded to overflowing with sorrowful parishioners.

Pray for the repose of the soul of REV. JAMES G. BONNYMAN, who died at Aberdeen, on the 29th August, 1941, in the 56th year of his age and the 29th of his priesthood.

Father James Bonnyman, the third son of the late Mr. Peter Bonnyman, Clochan, and a nephew of the late Father James Bonnyman, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow, received his secondary education at Milne's Institution, Fochabers, to which in his day all the brighter pupils proceeded from Enzie. After a few years at Blairs College and a further period of training at St Peter's, Bearsden, his studies took him to Issy-les-Malmeau and the seminary of St Sulpice.

He was ordained in 1912 in Paris and there celebrated his first Mass in the Church of St Sulpice, assisted by the Rev. Peter Bonnyman, his brother.

For the year following his ordination Father James Bonnyman was assistant priest at the Cathedral, Aberdeen, and thereafter at Lerwick. During the early period of the last war he served at Wick till transferred to Ballater, where he served till 1926. From then till two years ago he was priest at Portsoy, following which he became pastor at Braemar—his last charge.

In all those places Father James Bonnyman, we feel certain, will have left the memory of a happy, genial and enriching personality, not only amongst his own beloved people, but among every section of the community.

Solemn Requiem Mass for the repose of Father Bonnyman's soul was celebrated in the presence of His Lordship Bishop Bennett, D.D., LL.D., by the Rev. Peter Bonnyman, Whiteinch. At the Mass, which was celebrated on 2nd Sept. in the

historic church of St Gregory, Rushholme, Father Peter Bonnyman was assisted by the Rev. J. F. Stuart, Duntocher, deacon, and the Rev. A. M. Bennett, sub-deacon. His Lordship was attended at the throne by the Right Rev. Charles Provost Macdonald.

Pray for the soul of **VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON SHAW** who died at St. Mary's, Fochabers, on the 21st of May 1937, in the 80th year of his age and the 56th of his priesthood.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **WILLIAM TAYLOR**, who died at The Square, Fochabers, on the 17th of January 1940. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **JOHN GEDDES**, who died at Essil, Garmouth, on the 5th February, 1933, aged 86 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of **ALEXANDER JOHNSTON**, who died at St Andrew's, 19 Westmoreland Street, Fochabers on the 9th June, 1938, aged 59 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of **SARAH COSTELLO**, beloved wife of James Macauley, Nethercommon House, Paisley, who died on 9th May 1940, aged 64. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the Soul of **ELIZABETH MARY CAMPBELL MACAULEY**, beloved eldest daughter of James Macauley, and the late Sarah Macauley, who died at Nethercommon House, Paisley, on the 26th of August 1940, aged 38. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of **ALEXANDER MACDONALD**, blacksmith, Glenmoriston, who died at Inverness on 20th March, 1923, and of his wife **ANNIE MACDONELL**, who died at Smithy Cottage, Glenmoriston, Inverness-shire on 12th November, 1937, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JAMES STEWART, of Tignnabruaich, Braemar, who died suddenly on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1938. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY STEWART who died at Tignnabruaich, Braemar, on the 7th of October 1939. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ADAM M'WILLIAM, Portgordon, who died on the 3rd June 1937, and of MARY REID, his wife, who died on 25th April, 1931. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN SMITH, who died at the Holl, Enzie, on the 22nd September 1930. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE BARRON wife of George Shaw, who died at Alanbuie, Keith, on 17th October, 1938, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ANN MAC-EACHEN, widow of Donald McDonald, who died at Peninerine, South Uist on the 15th October, 1927, and of her grand-son DONALD JOHN McDONALD who died on 3rd August, 1934, aged 20; fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER McLAREN, who died at Comar House, Cannich, on 10th January, 1940. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER McLAREN, who died at Affaric Lodge, on 21st August, 1941. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of DUNCAN SCOTT, Braeside Cottage, Cannich, who died on

2nd November, 1940. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ROBERT YOUNG, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on the 22nd September, 1928; and of MARGARET GEDDES, his wife, who died on the 15th July, 1935. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES GRANT, late of Upper Clashnore, Glenlivet, who died at Richmond Cottage, Lettoch, on 23rd April, 1930, aged 68 years; and of his son WILLIAM, killed in action near Arras, on 28th March, 1918, aged 21 years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER MACPHERSON, Killiechoilum, White Bridge, who died on the 5th April, 1938. On whose soul, sweet Jesus have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of GEORGE McINTOSH, who died at Quoich, Braemar, on the 27th September, 1941, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.